Opera

Index

to

Volume 59

2008

Supplement to
Opera April 2009 Issue

INDEX TO OPERA — VOLUME 59

Four indexes are here compiled:

I. General subject index
II. Index of contributors *page* 15
III. Index of works *page* 22
IV. Index of artists (singers, conductors, producers and designers etc) *page* 36

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages	1-112	January	pages	753-880	July
	113-240	February		881-1008	August
	241-368	March		1009-1136	September
	369-496	April		1137-1272	October
	497-624	May		1273-1408	November
	625-752	June		1409-1544	December

pages F1-F128 Festivals issue

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera). Exceptions are: Early Opera Company; English Touring Opera; Mid Wales Opera; Music Theatre Wales; Opera by Definition; The Opera Group; Opera South; Scottish Opera; Welsh National Opera

Abbiati (Franco) Award....775
Abu Dhabi: Dresden Staatskapelle 524
Adelaide:
Adelaide Festival....909-10(p)
Co-Opera....515
State Opera of South Australia....32-4(p), 141, 775
Plans....225-6
Aix-en-Provence....902(p), 1050-2(p)
Plans....F70-1
Grand Théâtre de Provence
Exterior....F71(p)
Aldborough: Northern Aldborough Festival
Plans....F54
Aldeburgh Festival....141, 373(p), 972-3(p)
Plans....F54-5(p)
American Academy of Arts & Sciences 775
Amsterdam:
Concertgebouw....558
Holland Festival....1063-4(p)
Plans....F71-2
Nationale Reisopera....1201
Netherlands Opera....52-3(p), 300-1(p), 426-7(p), 556-8, 686-7, 930-2(p), 1063-4(p), 1465-6(p)
Plans....739
In London
Plans....606
Angers Nantes Opera....160
'An Anglo-Irish Rossini?' by Basil Walsh 142-8(p)
Ann Arbor: University of Michigan School of Music....938-9(p)
Annandale-on-Hudson: Summerscape Festival....1470-1(p)
'Anthony Minghella, 1954-2008' by David Parry....505-6(p)
Antwerp:
Royal Flemish Philharmonic....1296
Vlaamse Opera....404-5(p), 662-3, 789, 1192-3(p)
Plans....1123-4
'Arabian opera nights' by John Allison 26-30(p)
'Around the operatic edge' by Michael Kennedy....394-400(p)
'The art of noise' by William Germano 271-7(p)
Arts Council England....117, 245, 391, 772, 1426
Arts Council of Northern Ireland....1277
Asian Women of Achievement Awards....775
Aspen Music Festival....270
Plans....F72-3
Athens:
Dimitris Mitropoulos Hall....799-800
Greek National Opera ..415-16(p), 550-1(p), 923-5(p)
Auckland:
Auckland Philharmonia Orchestra....1331
New Zealand Opera....1331
Plans....226

Augsburg 39-40
Avenches: Festival d'Opéra Avenches
Plans F73
Les Azuriales
Plans.....F73-4
Bad Ischl: Lehár Festival
Plans.....F74-6
Bad Wildbad
Plans F76
Baden-Baden Festspielhaus 40-2
Plans F74
Baghdad Opera House.....26-30(p)
Bamberg Symphony Orchestra 524
Bampton Classical Opera....1207-9(p), F51(p)
Plans.....F55-6
Bangkok Opera 691-2
Barcelona: Gran Teatre del Liceu .....54-5, 271(p), 393, 558-9(p), 932-3(p), 1333-4
Plans 869
Bard SummerScape
Plans F77
Bärenreiter.....1038
Barga Opera Festival.....1456
Plans F77
Basel:
Basle Chamber Orchestra
In Birmingham
Plans 736
Theater Basel.....561-3(p)
Basingstoke: The Opera Group.....1362-4(p)
Bath Festival
Plans F56
Baugé
Plans.....F77-8
Bayreuth ..5, 652, 1167-81(p), 1286-8, F79(p)
Plans.....F78-9
Internet performances 906
Wolfgang Wagner's retirement 1164-5
BBC Radio.....1412-13
Plans.....101, 227, 355, 483, 611, 740, 871, 1000, 1127, 1259, 1395, 1532
New Generation Artists' Scheme 1428
Beaune: Festival International d'Opéra Baroque
Plans.....F79-80
Beijing: National Centre for Performing Arts 655-9(p), 1045-6
Interior .....656(p)
Belfast:
Castleward Opera 1277
Opera Northern Ireland 1277
Belle-Ile en Mer
Plans F80
Bergen:
Bergen International Festival
Plans.....F80-1
Bergen Philharmonic.....908
Den Nye Opera .....173-4(p)
Berlin:
Deutsche Oper ..11(p), 25, 44-6(p), 290-1(p), 547, 671-2(p), 919-20(p), 1317(p), 1318-19
Plans.....867-9
Festtage 672-3
Hebbel Theater.....43-4
Komische Oper ....43(p), 293, 546-7(p), 906, 918(p), 1317
Plans.....1393-4
Philharmonic 653
Staatsoper Unter den Linden .....42-3, 141, 292-3(p), 546, 652-3, 671-3(p), 772-5, 917-18(p), 1317-18
Plans.....1253-4
Bilbao: Asociación Bilbaína de Amigos de la Opera (ABAO) 175, 812, 934
Birmingham:
Basle Chamber Orchestra
Plans 736
Birmingham Conservatoire 701-2
Birmingham Opera Company ..64-6(p), 117, 245, 391, 775, 1227-8(p)
Plans 996
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra
In London.....712-13
Plans 480
Rostov State Opera 63
Symphony Hall
Plans 736
'Birtwistle's labyrinth' by David Beard 372-81(p)
Bloomington: Jacobs School of Music 939
Bologna: Teatro Comunale 552-5(p), 1197-9(p)
Book reviews:
'The Autumn of Italian Opera' by Alan Mallach 734
'Beethoven's Century' by Hugh Macdonald 1526-7
'Boosey & Hawkes' by Helen Wallace ..96-7
'Challenges: A Memoir of My Life in Opera' by Sarah Caldwell 1389-90
'Constance Shacklock' by Ian Thompson 478(p)
'Culture and sacrifice' by Derek Hughes 349-50
'Enchantress of Nations: Pauline Viardot' by Michael Steen.....862-3
'Encyclopedia of American Opera' by Ken Wlaschin 864
'Fashionable Acts: Opera and Elite Culture in London, 1780-1880' by Jennifer Hall-Witt 221-2
'Herrin des Hügels: Das Leben der Cosima Wagner' by Oliver Hilmes.....93-4
'I am Melba' by Ann Blainey 1117-21
'An Introduction to the Dramatic Works of Giacomo Meyerbeer' by Robert Ignatius Letellier 863

'Janáček: Years of a Life, Volume 2', by John Tyrrell....347-9
'Malcolm Williamson' by Anthony Meredith 93-5
'Michael W. Balfe' by Basil Walsh 476-7
'Opera From the Greek' by Michael Ewans 94-5
'Rancid Pansies' by James Hamilton-Paterson....1390
The Redeemer Reborn: *Parsifal* as the Fifth Opera of Wagner's *Ring*' by Paul Schofield 1248-50
'Singing Opera in Germany' by Marita Knobel and Brigitte Seinart....1250
'Sullivan's Ivanhoe' edited by David Eden 350
'Thomas Beecham: An Obsession with Music' by John Lucas ....1527-8(p)
'Understanding the Women of Mozart's Operas' by Kristi Brown-Montesano..95-6
'The Voice' by Thomas Quasthoff 995
'Wagner and the Wonder of Art' by M. Owen Lee....603
'Wagner: his life and music' by Stephen Johnson 223
'Zemlinsky Studies' edited by Michael Frith 222-3
Boosey & Hawkes 96-7
Boston:
Boston Lyric Opera 775, 1166
Boston Symphony Orchestra....1037
Opera Boston....814-15(p)
Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra 25
Bregenz Festival ....19(p), 1309-11(p), F11(p), F82(p)
Plans....F81-2
Bremen: Oper Bremen ....161-2(p)
Brighton:
City of London Sinfonia 837
Festival 524
Plans....F56-7
Brisbane:
Brisbane Festival 1440-1
Judith Wright Centre of Contemporary Arts 1441
Opera Queensland 1441-2
Plans 353
British Council 117
Brome Lake: Belcanto Festival....1037
Brussels:
Queen Elisabeth Competition 908
Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie....25, 286-7(p), 405-6(p), 536-8(p), 629, 663-4, 760-1(p), 891-2, 910-11(p), 1042-4(p), 1154(p), 1423(p), 1442-3(p), F124(p)
Plans 997
Budapest:
Hungarian National Opera ....294-6(p)
Wagner in Budapest Festival 1322-4
Buenos Aires:
Ars Hungarica 1440
Buenos Aires Lirica....153, 284, 1040
Casa de la Opera 284-5, 1306
Instituto Superior de Arte 1438
Juventus Lyrica....153-4, 1040-1
Teatro Avenida 153-4, 284, 1040, 1306, 1438
Teatro Colón ....22, 154(p), 284, 524, 1040, 1306
'Building a tradition' by Julian Grant 655-9(p)
Busseto: Festival Verdi 416-17
Buxton Festival ....1213-17(p)
Plans....F57-8
Calgary Opera 25
Canberra: South East Regional Touring Opera 910
Canterbury Festival
Plans....F58-9
Cape Town:
Artscape Opera House....1333
Cape Town Opera ....53-4(p), 688
In Umeå....813-14(p)
Richard Wagner Society of South Africa 689
University of Cape Town Opera School 53-4(p), 908
Caramoor
Plans....F82-3
Cardiff:
Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 1088-9
Plans 865
Wales Millennium Centre 193
see also Welsh National Opera
Castiglione della Pescaia: Georg Solti Accademia di Bel Canto
In London 444
Castleton: Chateauville Foundation....815-16
Castleward Opera 950, 1277
Plans F59
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini....417, 1038
Plans 100
CD reviews....83-9(p), 205-16, 330-7, 465-9, 598-602(p), 720-3, 847-56(p), 979-88(p), 1105-12, 1232-42, 1380-9(p), 1414-18, 1429-7(p), 1518-26
Central City Opera....1335-6
Plans....F83-4
Charleston: Spoleto Festival USA ....652, 1336-40(p)
Plans F84
Chautauqua Opera
Plans F85
Chemnitz ....793-4(p)
Chicago:
Chicago Opera Theater ....1037, 1204-5(p)

Chicago Symphony Orchestra.....772
Lyric Opera of Chicago .....179-83(p), 694-5(p), 1420(p)
Plans.....480-1
'Chinese whispers' by Ken Smith..1029-34(p)
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati Opera .....429-30, 1341-2(p)
Plans.....F85-6
University of Cincinnati College-Conservatory of Music 908
'The Cinderella soprano' by Douglas Smith 646-51(p)
Classic FM Gramophone Awards 1296
Cleveland Orchestra 908
Colmar: Opéra National du Rhin
Plans 1393
Cologne:
Oper der Stadt Köln.....162, 794-5
Plans 99
WDR Symphony Orchestra.....1053-4
'Colombian blend' by Nick Kimberley 900-5(p)
Colombo: Bandaranaike Memorial International Conference Hall.....270
'The coolest composer?' by Julian Grant 15-22(p)
Cooperstown *see* Glimmerglass Opera
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera .....540-2, 1048-50(p)
Plans.....997-8
Cork: Opera 2005 48
'A coronation for Vivaldi' by Fiona Maddocks F43-5(p)
Coventry:
Armonico Consort 443-4
Orchestra of the Baroque.....443-4
Cremona: Teatro Ponchielli 169-70
'Critical condition' by Brian Kellow 1157-64(p)
'Criticism in a cold climate' by John Allison 1147
Critics 1157-64, 1284-6
'Cross and crescent' by George Hall 1414-18
Dalhalla
Plans F86
Dallas Opera 270, 775, 939-40, 1166
Plans 481
Dartington International Summer School 1354-5
Plans F60
Dayton Opera.....695-6
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theater.....430-1
Financial problems 1426
Downpatrick:
Downpatrick Festival
Plans F61
Opera Fringe 1078-80
Dresden:
Festival
Plans.....F86-8
Semperoper ....413, 795-6, 1294, 1319-20(p)
Plans.....1124-5
Staatskapelle
In Abu Dhabi.....524
Drottningholm Court Theatre 1469-70
Plans.....F88-9
Dublin:
Anna Livia Opera.....1453-5
Lyric Opera 925
National Concert Hall 1455-6
Opera Ireland 296-7, 635, 800-2, 1455-6
Opera Theatre Company 1197, 1277
Radio Telefis Eireann.....1455-6
Royal Dublin Society 1325
Duisburg: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 293-4
Dundalk: Opera Theatre Company 676-8
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein..270, 674
DVD reviews .....90-3, 216-21(p), 338-47(p), 470-6(p), 593-8, 724-33(p), 856-61(p), 988-93(p), 1112-17(p), 1244-6(p), 1373-80(p), 1510-18(p)
Early Opera Company
At Iford Manor.....1098-1100
Edinburgh:
Edinburgh International Festival ..1222-4(p), 1229-31(p), F21-9(p)
Plans.....F61-3
Glasgow, Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama .....447-8(p)
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera 1229-31(p), F26(p)
Scottish Chamber Orchestra 1428
Scottish Opera .....1223-4(p)
Plans 996
Editorial comments:
January: 'The plot thickens' 5
February: 'Save Birmingham'.....117
March: 'Stage vs screen'.....245
April: 'Supermarket forces' 371
May: 'Fear and loathing'.....501
June: 'Mutiny at the Monnaie' 629
July: 'A squawk in the park' 757
August: 'Mind your language' 885
September: 'Royal hunt of *The Sun*'.....1019
October: 'Criticism in a cold climate' ..1147
November: 'The luck of the Irish?' 1277
December: 'Turnaround time'.....1411
Festival Issue: 'Festival prelude' F7
Eilat: Red Sea Festival.....551-2
English Touring Opera 1038
Plans 352, 1252
In London.....586-91, 1496-7(p)
Erfurt: Theater Erfurt 46, 1195
In London.....968-9
Plans 736

Essen: Aalto Theater 674
European Opera Centre
In Liverpool 322-3
Eutin
Plans F89
'Fear and loathing' by John Allison 501
'Festival prelude' by John Allison F7
Florence:
Galileo 2000 Music Prize 908
Maggio Musicale .....925-6(p), 1293(p)
Plans F90
Teatro Comunale 50, 417-18, 555, 802-3, 925-6
Teatro Goldoni.....1326
Fort Worth Opera 1343-4
Frankfurt: Oper Frankfurt 161-2(p), 547-50(p)
Plans 1125-6
Garsington Opera .....757, 957-8(p), 1028, 1086-7(p), 1088, F43-5(p), F63(p)
Plans F63
Gateshead: The Sage .....253(p)
Plans 1392
Geneva: Grand Theatre.....306-7, 936-8
Genoa: Teatro Carlo Felice 297-9
Ghent: Vlaamse Opera.....287-8
Plans 1123-4
Giffnock: Eastwood Park Theatre
Scottish Opera .....135-6(p)
'Giuseppe Di Stefano, 1921-2008' by Plácido Domingo and Martin Bernheimer..502-4(p)
Glasgow:
New Athenaeum Theatre
Plans 736
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 393
Plans 353, 736
In Edinburgh .....447-8(p)
see also Scottish Opera
Glimmerglass Opera .....25, 1296, 1428, 1472-4(p)
Plans.....F90-1
Exterior.....F91(p)
Glyndebourne.....508(p), 638(p), 843-4(p), 903(p), 953-4(p), 973-6(p), 1027-8, 1097-8, 1101-3(p), 1151(p), 1224-7(p), 1281(p)
Plans.....F63-4
CD recordings 22
Cinema screenings.....906
Glyndebourne on Tour .....1506-9(p)
Plans 1252
In London
Plans 606, 865
Wind turbine 1035
Göttingen: Handel Festival .....920-1(p)
Plans.....F91-2
Grahamstown: National Arts Festival.....25
Granada
Plans F92
Grange Park Opera.....956-7(p), 959-60(p), 1028, 1077-8(p)
Plans F65
Graz: Opernhaus 141
'Green hill blues' by Robin Holloway 1167-81(p)
Gut Immling
Plans F93
The Hague:
The Hague Philharmonic
In London
Plans 606
Nationale Reisopera.....807-8
Halle:
Handel Festival
Plans.....F93-4
Oper Halle 796-7
Hamburg: Staatsoper.....164-5(p), 797-8(p)
Plans.....1254-5
Hanover: Staatstheater.....798-9(p)
Haslemere Hall: Opera South 572-3
Heidenheim
Plans F94
Helsinki: Finnish National Opera 270
Plans.....998-9
'He's the boss' by Erica Jeal .....630-4(p)
Hexham: Opera North Education 316-17
Hong Kong: Opera Hong Kong.....914-15
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre 816
'Honour restored' by George Loomis 525-8(p)
Houston:
Houston Grand Opera .....7(p), 308-9(p), 563-4(p), 940-1, 1068-9(p)
Plans 481
Houston Grand Opera Studio 775
McCollum (Eleanor) Competition for Young Singers.....393
Miller Outdoor Theatre 1069
Opera in the Heights 308-9
'If I came back as ...':
Baron Ochs by Patrick O'Connor .....240(p)
The Count by Norman Rosenthal.....624(p)
The Grand Inquisitor by Brian Kellow 1008(p)
Hans Sachs by Mark Elder.....752(p)
Jenufa by Shirley Apthorp .....880(p)
Keikobad by Allan Ulrich.....1136(p)
Kurwenal by Timothy Walker .....1544(p)
The Major Domo by Michael Kennedy 496(p)
La Marschallin by Yvonne Kenny ....1408(p)
Nick Shadow by Natalie Dessay .....368(p)
Papageno by Jaap van Zweden.....112(p)
Walther by Stephen Kovacevich .....1272(p)
Iford
Plans F67
Early Opera Company 1098-1100

Opera della Luna 1210-11
IMG Artists 501, 653
Innsbruck Festival
Plans.....F94-5
Israel Symphony Orchestra.....654
'Jewel of the Aegean' by David Blewitt
F46-9(p)
Johannesburg: Opera Africa .....809-12(p)
Kaiserslautern: Emmerich Smola
Förderpreis 270
Kansas City: Lyric Opera of Kansas City
942-3(p)
Karlsruhe:
Badisches Staatstheater 294, 1449
Handel Festival 921-2
La Plata: Teatro Argentino 154-5, 285,
1306-7, 1440
Lake George
Plans F95
Language coaching 885, 1028
Leeds: Opera North .....126, 255-6, 264(p),
320-2(p), 324-6(p), 381-2, 513, 718-19(p),
772, 834-5(p), 841-3(p), 1279(p), 1280(p),
1284(p), 1301(p), 1486-7, 1498-9(p)
Plans.....98-9, 224-5, 351-2, 479, 605, 735,
866, 996, 1122-3, 1251-2, 1391, 1530
In London
Plans 997
Opera North Education 316-17
Leipzig: Oper Leipzig..270, 413-14(p), 922-3,
1054-6(p)
Lewes: New Sussex Opera 327-8
'A life in opera' by Richard Osborne
516-23(p)
Lisbon: Teatro Nacional de São Carlos
1466-7(p)
Plans.....1256-7
Liverpool:
European Opera Centre 322-3
Plans 1392
Philharmonic Hall
Plans 1392
Ljubljana Opera.....809
Plans.....F95-6
Llanelli: Mid Wales Opera .....1489-90(p)
London:
Academy of Ancient Music 716-18
Plans 480
Academy of St Martin in the Fields
Plans 865
Accademia Bizantina 569-70
Plans 225
Les Arts Florissants.....64
Plans 1392
Bampton Classical Opera
Plans 1123
Barbican.....64, 201-2, 319-20, 330, 569-70,
712-13, 716-18, 828-30, 840-1, 968-9
Plans.....99, 225, 480, 606, 736, 865, 1252,
1392, 1531
BBC Philharmonic
Plans 606
In Manchester.....458-9
Plans 1393
BBC Proms.....1356-7, 1358-61
Plans 606, 865
BBC Singers
Plans 99
BBC Symphony Orchestra 330, 828-30
Plans 99, 480, 606
Benjamin Britten International Opera School
196, 1085-6(p)
Plans 736, 1531
Blackheath Halls
Plans 1392
Bloomsbury Theatre.....584-5
British Youth Opera 1357-8
Plans 996
Britten Pears Orchestra
Plans 1392
Britten-Pears Young Artist Programme
Plans 1392
Britten Theatre
Plans 480
Cadogan Hall 70-1, 192-3
Plans 480, 606, 1392, 1531
Carl Rosa Opera .....449-51(p)
Central School of Ballet
Plans 1392
Chelsea Festival
Plans F60
Chelsea Opera Group 191-2, 706, 766-7
Plans 353, 736, 866, 1392
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra
712-13
Plans 480
City of London Sinfonia
In Brighton 837
Classical Opera Company
Plans 99, 865, 1392, 1531
Cologne, Concerto Köln
Plans 99
Covent Garden/Royal Opera ....77-9(p), 127,
196-7, 199-201(p), 257, 262(p), 274(p),
275(p), 317-19(p), 326-7(p), 371, 375(p),
382, 446-7(p), 452-3(p), 460(p), 513,
571-2(p), 580-2(p), 591-2(p), 630-2(p),
704-5(p), 713-16(p), 776(p), 833-4(p),
837-8(p), 961-4(p), 976-8(p), 1022(p),
1024(p), 1080-1(p), 1095-7(p), 1100-1(p),
1158(p), 1211-12(p), 1280(p), 1284(p),
1361-3(p), 1366-7(p), 1411, 1421(p),
1424(p), 1483-5(p), 1490-1(p),
1499-1500(p)
Plans 98, 224, 351, 479, 524, 605, 606-8,
735, 865, 996, 1122, 1251, 1391, 1530

150th anniversary 371, 391
Board of Trustees 141
Cinema screenings 1034-5
Clore Studio Upstairs 101, 611, 1127, 1258
Plans 484, 1395
Jette Parker Young Artists Programme 1209
Linbury Studio Theatre .....162, 444-5(p)
Marketing material 256
Online operas 906, 1294
Opus Arte.....1298-1303(p)
Paul Hamlyn performances.....1019, 1035
ROH/Opus Arte live cinema transmissions 1126, 1259
Plans 1533
Royal Opera House Manchester 1426
Ticket prices.....892-3, 1156
Early Opera Company
Plans 99
English National Opera .....25, 75-6(p), 193-6(p), 260(p), 261(p), 448-9, 451-2(p), 461-2(p), 505(p), 513, 703-4(p), 767, 830-2(p), 845-7(p), 885, 908, 1082-3(p), 1098, 1149(p), 1152(p), 1280(p), 1369-71(p), 1481-3(p), 1493-6(p)
Plans 98, 224, 351, 479, 605, 735, 736-7, 865, 996, 1122, 1251, 1391, 1530
At the Young Vic .....707-8(p)
Digital Opera Guide 775
ENO Evolve 1428
Finances.....117
English Touring Opera.....586-91, 1496-7(p)
Ensemble Serse 1487-8
Europa Galante.....840-1
Plans 606
Gabrieli Consort and Players 955
Plans 480
Gate Cinema, Notting Hill.....1361-2
Geoffrey Mitchell Choir
Plans 866
Georg Solti Accademia di Bel Canto (Castiglione della Pescaia) 444
Plans 99
Globe Theatre
Plans 1252
Glyndebourne Festival Opera
Plans 606, 865
Guildhall School of Music and Drama ....24, 25, 190-1(p), 453-4, 585-6(p), 970-1(p)
Plans 353, 736, 1392
Rosenthal (Harold) Prize.....1038
Hackney Empire.....586-91
Hackney Music Development Trust 1089-90
The Hague Philharmonic
Plans 606
Hampstead and Highgate Festival 835-6
Plans.....F65-6
Hampstead Garden Opera 826
Handel House Museum 270, 1427-8
Handel Singing Competition.....654
Holland Park Festival
Plans.....F66-7
Independent Opera .....79-81(p)
Plans.....736, 1392-3
Scholarships 908
Isango/Portobello Company .....197-8(p)
Kings Place
Plans 1392, 1531
Leeds, Opera North
Plans 997
Lilian Baylis Theatre.....79-81(p)
Linbury Studio Theatre.....71-3, 965-7(p), 1502-4(p)
London Handel Festival
Plans 480
London Handel Orchestra
Plans 353
London Lyric Opera
Plans 1392
London Mozart Players
Plans 1123
London Philharmonic Orchestra 25, 73-5, 82
Plans 606, 866, 1123, 1531
London Symphony Orchestra 201-2
Plans 606, 736
LSO St Luke's
Plans 99
Lufthansa Festival of Baroque Music
Plans 606, F68
Mahogany Opera.....827-8(p)
Manning Camerata.....1501-2
The Mastersingers
Plans 1258
Middle Temple Hall
Plans 353
Moscow Conservatory Chamber Choir
Plans 866
Music Club of London 1258, 1395
Music Theatre Wales .....71-3(p), 702-3
Plans.....1037-8
Les Musiciens du Louvre
Plans 1392
National Opera Studio.....393, 960-1(p)
Netherlands Opera
Plans 606
Opera Holland Park .....954-5(p), 971-2(p), 1091-2(p), 1094-5(p), 1217-20(p)
Opera lectures 101, 228, 355, 484, 611, 741, 872, 1000, 1127, 1258, 1394-5, 1534
Opera Rara 73-5
Plans 1123, 1531
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment
Plans 606, 865
Orchestra La Scintilla 319-20
Orchestra of Welsh National Opera
Plans 865
Philharmonia Orchestra 978-9

Plans 736, 1123
Philharmonia Voices
Plans 866
Queen Elizabeth Hall 257, 706
Plans 353, 736, 866, 1252
Raymond Gubbay Productions .....573-4(p)
Plans 99, 225
Recorded Vocal Art Society 101, 228, 355, 484, 611, 741, 872, 1000, 1127, 1258, 1394, 1534
Riverside Studios
Plans 997, 1392
Rostov State Opera 70-1
Royal Academy Opera .....76-7, 579-80(p), 832-3(p), 1428
Plans 353, 1392
Royal Albert Hall 573-4(p), 1356-7, 1358-61
Plans 99, 225, 606, 865
Royal College of Music ..196, 204-5, 248(p), 394(p), 1085-6(p), 1428
Plans 736, 1531
Royal Festival Hall 73-5, 82, 711
Plans 866, 1123, 1252
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans 1392
Sadler's Wells..12-14, 396(p), 978-9, 1504-5
Plans.....736, 996, 1392-3
St Giles-in-the-Fields.....1487-8
St John's, Smith Square 323-4
Plans.....99, 225, 353, 480, 606, 736, 865, 1123, 1393, 1531
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera ....1504-5(p)
Plans 996
Scottish Opera
Plans 997
La Serenissima
Plans 1531
Shakespeare's Globe 1501-2
Southbank Centre 1428
Plans 353, 736, 866, 1123, 1252, 1531
Southbank Sinfonia
Plans 606
Streetwise Opera
Plans 1531
Suzhou Kunqu Opera Company
Plans 736
Les Talens Lyriques
Plans 1531
Temple Festival 964-5
Tête à Tête
Plans 997, 1392
Theater Erfurt.....968-9
Plans 736
Transition Opera 827
Trinity College of Music 1084-5
University College Opera 584-5
The Village Underground .....827-8(p)
W11 Opera 204-5
Wagner Society ..228, 355, 484, 1000, 1127, 1258
Wexford Festival 257
Wigmore Hall 444
Plans.....99, 225, 353, 480, 606, 736, 866, 1123, 1252-3, 1393, 1531
Wilton's Music Hall.....827, 955, 1087-8
Young Vic .....197-8(p), 703-4(p), 707-8(p)
Zurich Opera 711
Plans 866
Long Beach Opera .....397(p)
Longborough Festival Opera 1027-8, 1092(p)
Plans F68
Los Angeles Opera .....183, 259(p), 431-3(p), 817-18, 1345-7(p)
Plans.....481-2
DVD recordings 24
Louisville: Kentucky Opera.....309-10
'The luck of the Irish?' by John Allison ..1277
Lyon: Opéra de Lyon.....25, 288-9(p), 509(p), 542-3(p), 900(p), 1194-5(p)
Plans 1253
Exterior .....759(p)
Macerata:
Arena Sferisterio 1456, 1458-9
Plans F96
Auditorium San Paolo.....1457
Teatro Lauro Rossi .....1456-7(p)
Madrid: Teatro Real ..55-6, 175-6(p), 305-6(p), 559-60, 934-6(p), 1202, 1334-5(p), 1468
Plans.....869-70
'Magnum Opus' by Nick Kimberley 1298-1303(p)
Mahler Chamber Orchestra
In Reggio Emilia .....804-5(p)
Manaus: Festival Amazonas de Opera 1311-12
Plans.....F96-7
Manchester:
BBC Philharmonic 458-9
Plans 1393
Bridgewater Hall
Plans 225, 1393
Haden Freeman Concert Hall
Plans 99
Hallé Orchestra 393
Royal Northern College of Music ..202-4(p), 592, 1428
Plans 99, 353, 1393, 1531
Royal Opera House Manchester 1426
Mannheim: Nationaltheater.....654
Martina Franca: Festival della Valle d'Itria 1459-61(p)
Melbourne:
Opera Australia
Plans 1532
Victorian Opera
Plans 226

Metz: Opéra de Metz .....407, 915-16(p)
'Mexican revolution' by John Allison 768-71(p)
Mexico City:
Compañia Nacional de Opera .....172-3(p), 685-6
Escuela Superior de Música.....1464-5
Palacio de Bellas Artes.....173, 768-71(p), 930, 1465
Exterior .....769(p)
Interior .....768(p)
Soloists of the National Institute of Fine Arts 1464-5
Michigan: Opera Grand Rapids 908
Mid Wales Opera
In Llanelli .....1489-90(p)
Milan: Teatro alla Scala ....170-1(p), 382, 635, 678-80(p), 772, 1021(p), 1058-9(p), 1165
Cinema screenings 22-4
'Mind your language' by John Allison 885
Minneapolis: Minnesota Opera.....818
Miskolc
Plans F97
Monaco
Plans 1394
Montpellier.....916-17
Festival de Radio France et Montpellier 1446
Plans F98
Orchestre et Opéra National de Montpellier 270
Montreal:
Accademia Nazionale di Santa Cecilia..1037
Montreal Symphony Orchestra 1037
Opéra de Montréal ..37, 158, 789-90, 1044-5
Plans 1532
Moores (Peter) Foundation 1166
Mörbisch
Plans.....F98-100
Moscow:
Bolshoy Theatre .....21(p), 174-5, 524
Cherry Orchard Festival.....301-2
Galina Vishnevskaya Opera Centre 301-2
Moscow Conservatory Chamber Choir
In London
Plans 866
Riga, Latvian National Opera 302
Stanislavsky and Nemirovich-Danchenko Musical Theatre 301-2
Mulhouse: Opéra National du Rhin
Plans 1393
Mumbai: National Centre for Performing Arts 676
Munich:
Altes-Residenztheater 1320
Bayerische Staatsoper....46-8(p), 256-7, 382, 550, 1056-7(p), 1294, 1320-2(p), F41(p)
Plans..... 1255-6
Cuvilliés-Theater
Interior .....F99(p)
Munich Festival 1449-50
Plans.....F100-1
Philharmonic Orchestra.....524
Prinzregententheater .....1450-2(p)
Music Theatre Wales.....906
Plans.....1037-8
In London.....71-3(p), 702-3
Musical America Awards.....25
'Mutiny at the Monnaie' by John Allison ..629
Nancy: Opéra National de Lorraine..791-2(p), 1446-7
Naples: Teatro San Carlo ..14, 418-19(p), 926-7
Financial problems 1294
National Endowment for the Arts (US) 775
'New deal' by Andrew Clark .....128-31(p)
New Orleans Opera Association ..433, 1070-1
New Sussex Opera
In Lewes.....327-8
New York:
Avery Fisher Hall.....437-8, 943
Brooklyn Academy of Music.....434-5
Carnegie Hall 435-7, 568, 821, 823-4, 943-4
Columbia University 185-6
Dicapo Opera 822-3
Gotham Chamber Opera 821-2
Juilliard Opera Center 313-14, 524
Lincoln Center Festival.....1347-8(p)
Metropolitan Opera .....56-8(p), 184-5(p), 310-13(p), 434, 436(p), 524, 564-7(p), 568(p), 654, 696-8(p), 775, 819-21(p), 890(p), 908, 1166, 1474-7(p)
Plans.....609-10
Met Opera Live 652, 1034-5, 1260
Plans 355, 484, 1395, 1533
National Council Auditions.....524
Online operas 24, 245, 268, 1294
Sills (Beverly) Artist Award 654
New York City Opera..58-9(p), 141, 567, 699, 943, 1030(p), 1035, 1038, 1411, 1425-6
Plans 905
Financial problems.....1425-6
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players 1348
New York Philharmonic 943
New York State Theater 141, 1035
Opera Orchestra of New York..436-7, 567-8, 823-4
Perm, Tchaikovsky Theatre 434-5
Teatro Grattacielo.....437-8
Norfolk, Va.: Virginia Opera.....1296
Obituaries:
Barham, Edmund 782-3
Barlow, Klara 400-1
Ciannella, Giuliano 659
Cillario, Carlo Felice.....281
Davies, Noel 530
de Banfield, Raffaello 1181

Di Stefano, Giuseppe .....502-4(p)
Eizen, Artur 659
Foldi, Andrew 149
Gavazzi, Carla 1181-2
Gencer, Leyla .....783-5(p)
Glossop, Peter .....1303-5(p)
Grüber, Klaus-Michael 1182
Guarrera, Frank 149-50
Hoddinott, Alun 530-1
Hoffman, Grace .....1182-3(p)
Ingpen, Joan 282
Jourdan, Pierre 30-1
Khrennikov, Tikhon.....31
Larin, Sergey .....282-3(p)
Lundberg, Mark 1183-4
Mallandaine, Jean 150
Minghella, Anthony.....505-6(p)
Nee, Thomas 1184
Newman, Danny 150-1
Nielsen, Inga.....401(p)
Noble, John 785
Ohanesian, David 31
Rescigno, Nicola 1184-5
Reuter, Rolf 151
Smith, Craig 283
Stockhausen, Karlheinz 151-2
Stone, Alan 1185
Tadeo, Giorgio.....659
Van Kesteren, John.....1185-6
Vincent, Edgar.....1186
Wagner, Gudrun 152
Yeend, Frances 785
'The ones that got away' by Patrick O'Connor 1429-7(p)
Opera America 245, 906
Opera by Definition
In Tunbridge Wells.....454-6
Opera della Luna
At Iford Manor.....1210-11
Opera Europa
Opass 1427
Opera-Opera 24
Opera South 257, 572-3
operalovers.net 393
Opus Arte.....1298-1303(p)
Orange: Chorégies d'Orange
Plans F101
Orkney: St Magnus Festival
Plans F69
Oslo: Opera House.....141, 808-9
Exterior .....653(p), 808(p)
Osnabrück: Theater Osnabrück 674-5
Ostankino .....647(p)
'Other Leonoras' by John Warrack ....F50-3(p)
Oxford Opera Company 570
Palermo: Teatro Massimo ..299-300(p), 803-4, 927-9(p), 1059-60
Plans 100
'Parallel lives': Thomas Allen in conversation with Max Loppert.....246-55(p)
Paris:
Opera Fuoco 1294
Opéra National de Paris (Opéra Bastille/ Palais Garnier) .....407-10(p), 545(p), 667-9(p), 780(p), 901(p), 1052-3, 1283(p), 1314-17(p)
Plans.....608-9
Opéra-Comique 410
Salle Favart 410, 669-70
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 411-13, 906
Théâtre du Châtelet ....410-11, 412(p), 543-5
Théâtre-Italien.....527(p)
Parma:
Festival Verdi 419-20
Teatro Regio 908
People:
341: Paolo Gavanelli by Hugh Canning 6-12(p)
342: Gianandrea Noseda by Lynne Walker 118-26(p)
343: John Treleaven by John Allison 258-68(p)
344: Richard Croft by David Shengold 384-91(p)
345: Danielle de Niese by Hugh Canning 507-13(p)
346: Ferruccio Furlanetto by Hugh Canning 636-44(p)
347: Kazushi Ono by Andrew Clark 758-64(p)
348: René Pape by Erica Jeal .....886-91(p)
349: Lucio Gallo by George Hall ..1020-7(p)
350: John Mark Ainsley by Rupert Christiansen.....1148-55(p)
351: Patricia Bardon by Hugh Canning 1278-84(p)
352: Jonas Kaufmann by Hugh Canning 1419-25(p)
Perm: Tchaikovsky Theatre
In New York.....434-5
Perth:
Australia Opera 786-7
Australian Opera Studio 1296
West Australian Opera 155-6
Plans 226
West Australian Symphony Orchestra 25
Pesaro: Rossini Opera Festival .....639(p), 1022(p), 1326-8(p)
Plans.....F101-3
Philadelphia:
Academy of Vocal Arts 944, 945
Curtis Opera Theatre 944
Opera Company of Philadelphia.....186-7, 1071-2
Phoenix .....254(p)
Pittsburgh Opera 25, 908

Maecenas Award 775
'The plot thickens' by John Allison 5
Ponte de Lima
Plans F103
Portland Opera 187-8, 699
Studio Theater 945-6
Porto:
Casa de Música 1038
Orquesta Nacional do Porto 25
Poznan: Teatr Wielki 301
Prague:
Czech Philharmonic 524
National Theatre.....39, 539-40, 915, 1046-8
Spring Festival
Plans F104
State Opera.....539, 790-1, 1314
Puccini Festival Foundation 775
Ravenna Festival
Plans.....F104-5
Ravinia Festival
Plans F105
Readers' letters 12-14, 126-7, 255-7, 381-2, 513-15, 635, 764-7, 891-3, 1027-8, 1155-6, 1284-8, 1412
Reggio Emilia:
Mahler Chamber Orchestra.....804-5(p)
Teatro Municipale Valle .....804-5(p)
Rheinsberg
Plans.....F105-6
'Rhine fever' by Roderick Swanston F8-20(p)
Riga:
Latvian National Opera.....1199-1201(p)
In Moscow 302-4
Riga Opera Festival
Plans F106
Rijeka Opera 1312-14
Rio de Janeiro: Centro Cultural Banco do Brasil 157-8
Rome:
Accademia Nazionale di Santa Cecilia....421
Baths of Caracalla 1461-2
Teatro Nazionale.....420, 421(p), 805
Teatro dell'Opera .....420-2, 805-6(p)
Rostov State Opera
In Birmingham 63
in London.....70-1
Rotterdam: Opera Zuid 427
'Royal hunt of *The Sun*' by John Allison 1019
Royal Philharmonic Society 270, 775
St Endellion Festival .....1220-2(p)
Plans 866, 997
Saint Louis:
Festival
Plans F108
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis....25, 885, 908, 1072-4(p)
St Magnus Festival
Plans F69
St Margarethen
Plans F111
St Petersburg:
Maryinsky Theatre .....15(p), 17(p), 122(p)
At Red Sea Festival 551-2
In Edinburgh.....1229-31(p), F26(p)
In London .....1504-5(p)
Plans 996
In Vienna 34
Stars of the White Nights Festival 1331-3(p)
Salford: Lowry Centre.....1426
Salisbury International Festival
Plans.....F69-70
Salt Lake City: Utah Opera 188-9
Salzburg:
Easter Festival.....521(p)
Summer Festival .....642(p), 1150(p), 1187-92(p)
Plans.....F109-10
Whitsun Festival .....F30-4(p)
Plans F109
San Diego Opera .....637(p), 642(p)
Plans 1126
San Francisco:
Philharmonia Baroque Orchestra 62
San Francisco Opera .....59-62(p), 140, 270, 438-41(p), 775, 908, 1074-5, 1166, 1348-50(p), 1477-9(p)
Plans 354
Finances.....1296
Santa Cruz de La Palma: Opera en el Convento.....1467-8(p)
Santa Fe Opera .....908, 1351-3(p)
Plans.....F112-13
Exterior.....F112(p)
Santiago: Teatro Municipal 664, 1193-4
Plans 226
Sarasota:
Sarasota Opera 824-5
Exterior.....825(p)
Sarasota Youth Opera 1038
'Save Birmingham' by John Allison 117
Savona: Teatro dell'Opera Giocosa 171-2
Savonlinna .....F114(p)
Plans.....F113-14
Schwetzingen Festival
Plans.....F114-15
Scottish Opera .....66-7(p), 126, 128-40(p), 247(p), 255, 263(p), 393, 574-6(p), 708-11(p), 838-40(p), 1294-6, 1491-2(p)
Plans ..225, 353, 480, 606, 736, 866-7, 1123, 1252, 1392
At Eastwood Park Theatre, Giffnock 135-6(p)
In Edinburgh .....1223-4(p)
Plans 996
In London
Plans 997

Seattle Opera.....189, 393, 699-700, 894-9(p), 946(p), 1205-6
Plans 354
Artists of the Year 1038
Exterior .....898(p)
International Wagner Singing Competition 1166(p)
Seville: Teatro de la Maestranza.....812-13, 1064-6
Shanghai:
Shanghai International Arts Festival 38-9
Shanghai Opera 664-6
Sheffield University Music and Hispanic Studies Departments .....456-8(p)
'Shouted, not sung' by Roger Parker 1289-93(p)
'Sin of my youth' by Michael Tanner F36-41(p)
Singapore Lyric Opera .....687-8(p)
Skäret
Plans F116
Sky Arts 767
Plans 101, 228, 355, 484, 611, 740, 871, 1000, 1127, 1259, 1395, 1532-3
'Sleeping beauties' by George Loomis F30-4(p)
'Sleepless in Seattle' by Bernard Jacobson 894-9(p)
Snape Maltings
Exterior .....F54(p)
Solothurn
Plans F115-16
Split:
Croatian National Opera 1444
Split Summer Festival 1444
Spoleto Festival 652
'A squawk in the park' by John Allison 757
'Stage vs screen' by John Allison 245
'Steering Edinburgh' by Rowena Smith F21-9(p)
Stockholm: Royal Opera....270, 561, 690-1(p)
Plans 999
Strasbourg:
International Singing Competition 908
Opéra National du Rhin .....160-1, 792-3(p), 1053, 1447-8(p)
Plans 1393
Stuttgart: Staatsoper .....165-6(p), 1196-7(p)
'Supermarket forces' by John Allison.....371
Suzhou Kunqu Opera Company
In London
Plans 736
Swansea:
BBC National Orchestra of Wales
Plans 1253
Swansea Festival
Plans 1253
Sydney:
New opera theatre proposal.....523
Opera Australia....270, 391-3, 532-4, 787(p), 1151(p), 1165-6, 1277, 1296, 1307-8(p), 1426-7, 1428
Plans 1531-2
OzOpera.....515
Pinchgut Opera .....402-3(p)
Sydney Festival 1038
Syros:
Festival of the Aegean
Plans F116
Theatro Apollon F46-9
Exterior .....F47(p)
Interior .....F48(p)
Taipei: National Theatre 178-9
Teddington: Normansfield Theatre ....582-4(p)
Tel Aviv: Israeli Opera .....168-9(p), 270, 416, 1294
Plans 1126
Telecasts 245
Theatre Projects Consultants.....524
Thessaloniki: Opera of Thessaloniki ....675-6(p)
Tokyo:
New National Theatre 50-1
Praemium Imperiale Awards 1296
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company .....158-9, 509(p), 538, 905-6, 912-14(p)
Plans 353-4
Opera Atelier .....159-60, 912-13(p)
Torre del Lago: Festival Puccini .....1462-3(p)
Plans F117
Toulouse: Théâtre du Capitole 670
Trier .....1422(p)
Plans F117
Trieste: Teatro Verdi 422-4, 807, 929
Tulsa Opera 141, 908, 946-7
Tunbridge Wells: Opera by Definition ..454-6
Turin:
Piccolo Regio Laboratorio 680
RAI Auditorium.....680
Teatro Regio.....119-21(p), 424-6(p), 680, 1025(p), 1060-3(p)
Interior .....123(p)
'Turnaround time' by John Allison 1411
Umeå:
Cape Town Opera .....813-14(p)
Norrlandsoperan .....813-14(p), 1428
Utah Festival Opera
Plans F118
Utrecht: Nationale Reisopera 428
Vadstena
Plans F118-20
Valencia:
Mediterranean Festival 936, 1335
Palau de les Arts Reina Sofia..560, 690, 936, 1335

Plans.....1257, F120-1
Venice: Teatro La Fenice ..680-5(p), 1328-30(p)
Plans 100
Verbier Festival
Plans F121
Vermont: Green Mountain Opera Festival
Plans.....F121-2
Verona: Arena di Verona .....640(p), 1463-4
Plans.....F122-4
Financial problems 1294
Vienna:
Festival
Plans.....F124-5
Kammeroper 36
Odeon.....661-2
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera 34
Staatsoper .....25, 34-6, 285-6(p), 403, 404, 534-6, 660-1(p), 788, 906, 908, 1154(p), 1192
Plans.....737-9
Theater an der Wien.....34, 36, 156-7(p), 403-4, 660-1, 662(p), 788-9(p), 1442
Plans.....99-100, 1253
Volksoper.....662, 788
Vienna (VA): Wolf Trap Opera 1479-80
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
Borletti-Buitoni Trust 524
Boston Lyric Opera 775
Brussels, Queen Elisabeth Competition ..908
Chilcott (Susan) Scholarship.....25
Creative Wales Awards 524
Dallas Opera 775
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards.....775
Gold (Richard F.) Career Grant.....908
Handel Singing Competition.....654
Incorporated Society of Musicians' Distinguished Music Award 524
Independent Opera 908
International Adam Didur Opera Singers' Competition.....908
International Hans Gabor Belvedere Competition.....1038
Jackdaws Great Elm Vocal Awards.....1428
McCollum (Eleanor) Competition for Young Singers.....393
Metropolitan Opera National Council Auditions 524
Musical America Awards.....25
National Endowment for the Arts Opera Honors 775
Opera News Awards 1166
Operalia 1428
Pavarotti (Luciano) International Voice Competition.....1428
Pittsburgh Opera Maecenas Award 775
Puccini International Award 1296
Rosenthal (Harold) Prize.....1038
Royal Philharmonic Society Awards.....775
Sadie (Stanley) Handel Prize 1166
Seattle International Wagner Singing Competition .....1166(p)
Sills (Beverly) Artist Award 654
Smola (Emmerich) Förderpreis.....270
Strasbourg International Singing Competition.....908
Sullivan (William Matheus) Foundation Singer Awards 25
Tauber (Richard) Prize 908
Tokyo, Praemium Imperiale Awards.....1296
Tully (Alice) Vocal Arts Debut Recital Award 141
Welsh Singers Competition.....908
'Voci Verdiane' by Yehuda Shapiro 776-82(p)
Warsaw Chamber Opera 301
Washington:
Washington Concert Opera 1206
Washington National Opera 25, 314-15, 653-4, 948-9
Plans 482
Weimar: Deutsches Nationaltheater Weimar 1452-3(p)
Wellington: NBR New Zealand Opera..131(p)
Plans 226
Wels: Richard Wagner Festival.....1041-2(p)
Plans F125
Welsh National Opera .....463-5(p), 576-9(p), 767, 775, 951-3(p), 966-8, 1035, 1151(p), 1368-9(p), 1484-6(p), 1492-3(p)
Plans.....99, 225, 352, 479-80, 605-6, 735-6, 996, 1123, 1252, 1391-2, 1530
Friends of Welsh National Opera....101, 228, 355, 611, 1258, 1394, 1534
Orchestra of Welsh National Opera
In London
Plans 865
West Green House
Plans F70
Wexford Festival .....280(p), 535, 654, 1277, F37(p)
Plans.....F125-6
In London 257
Wooster: Ohio Light Opera
Plans F126
YCAT (Young Concert Artists Trust) 654
Young Singers' Welfare Foundation 24
Zagreb: Croatian National Opera.....666-7
'Zampa florissant' by Gerald Larner 278-81(p)
Zurich:
Festival
Plans.....F126-7
Opernhaus .....428-9(p), 1202-3(p)
Zurich Opera.....177(p), 906, 1026(p), 1066-8(p), 1421(p), 1422(p), 1428
In London 711
Plans 866

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Reports from Houston ....308-9(p), 563-4(p), 940-1, 1068-9(p)
Allen, Thomas
'Parallel lives' ....246-55(p)
Allison, John
Ainadamar by City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra at the Barbican 712-13
'Arabian opera nights'....26-30(p)
Don Giovanni at Covent Garden....1361
Editor's comments
'Criticism in a cold climate' 1147
'Fear and loathing' 501
'Festival prelude' F7
'The luck of the Irish?' 1277
'Mind your language' 885
'Mutiny at the Monnaie' 629
'The plot thickens' 5
'Royal hunt of *The Sun*' 1019
'Save Birmingham' 117
'A squawk in the park' 757
'Stage vs screen' 245
'Supermarket forces' 371
'Turnaround time' 1411
'Mexican revolution'....768-71(p)
The Minotaur at Covent Garden ....713-16(p)
People, 343: John Treleaven ....258-68(p)
Riders to the Sea by City of London Sinfonia in Brighton....837
Der Rosenkavalier by Zurich Opera at the Royal Festival Hall 711
La traviata at Covent Garden ....326-7(p)
The Vanishing Bridegroom by BBC Symphony Orchestra....330
Waiting for the Barbarians by Theater Erfurt at the Barbican Hall 968-9
Yevgeny Onegin at Covent Garden ..591-2(p)
Yevgeny Onegin at Glyndebourne 1097-8
Report from Aix-en-Provence....1050-2(p)
Report from Amsterdam 558
Report from Frankfurt....163-4(p)
Report from Lisbon....1466-7(p)
Report from Los Angeles ....1345-7(p)
Report from Paris ....543-5(p)
Report from Reggio Emilia....804-5(p)
Report from St Louis....1072-4(p)
Report from Salzburg ....1191-2(p)
Report from San Francisco ....59-62(p)
Report from Stockholm 690-1
Report from Umeå....813-14(p)
Anthony, Michael
Report from Minneapolis 818
Appleby, Rosalind
Reports from Perth 155-6, 786-7
Apthorp, Shirley
'If I came back as ... Jenufa' ....880(p)
Report from Frankfurt....547-50(p)
Arblaster, Anthony
Celos aun del aire matan at Sheffield University ....456-8(p)
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires..153-4(p), 284-5, 1040-1, 1306, 1438-9
Reports from La Plata 154-5, 285, 1306-7, 1440
Ashley, Tim
The Sofa and *The Departure* by Independent Opera ....79-81(p)
La traviata at Covent Garden ....452-3(p)
Ballantine, Christopher
CD review 982-3
DVD review....729-30
Report from Johannesburg ....809-12(p)
Bash, James
Reports from Portland 187-8, 699, 945-6
Baxter, Robert
Report from Philadelphia....944-5
Beard, David
'Birtwistle's labyrinth' ....372-81(p)
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu....816
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome ....420-2(p), 805-6(p), 1461-2
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans 433, 1070-1
Bernheimer, Martin
'Giuseppe di Stefano, 1921-2008' ..502-4(p)
Reports from New York ....56-9(p), 184-6(p), 311-13(p), 434-6(p), 564-8(p), 696-9(p), 819-22(p), 943-4, 1347-8, 1474-7(p)
Billand, Klaus
Report from Manaus 1311-12
Report from Weimar ....1452-3(p)
Report from Wels ....1041-2(p)
Blewitt, David
'Jewel of the Aegean' ....F46-9(p)
Report from Pesaro ....1326-8(p)
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Busseto 416-17
Report from Parma....419-20
Bowdler, Sandra
Partenope by English National Opera 1493-6(p)
CD reviews....1106-7, 1380-1(p)

DVD reviews 216-17, 476
Report from Göttingen .....920-1(p)
Brown, Geoff
Don Giovanni on screen at the Gate Cinema, Notting Hill 1361-2
DVD review 220-1
Canning, Hugh
Anna Bolena, *Susannah* and *Don Giovanni* by English Touring Opera .....586-91(p)
Ariadne auf Naxos at Covent Garden 976-8(p)
Carmen at Covent Garden.....704-5(p)
La Cenerentola at Covent Garden 317-19(p)
L'elisir d'amore at Covent Garden 196-7
Flavio by Academy of Ancient Music 716-18
La Gioconda by Opera Holland Park 1217-19(p)
Idomeneo by Europa Galante in London 840-1
Le nozze di Figaro at Covent Garden 1080-1(p)
People
341: Paolo Gavanelli .....6-12(p)
345: Danielle de Niese .....507-13(p)
346: Ferruccio Furlanetto .....636-44(p)
351: Patricia Bardon .....1278-84(p)
352: Jonas Kaufmann .....1419-25(p)
Peter Grimes at St Endellion Festival 1220-2(p)
Tosca by Raymond Gubbay Productions 573-4(p)
Yolanta by Opera Holland Park ..1219-20(p)
Report from Amsterdam .....52-3(p)
Report from Baden-Baden.....40-2
Report from Geneva.....306-7
Report from Hamburg .....797-8(p)
Report from Madrid .....934-6(p)
Reports from Munich ..1320-2(p), 1450-2(p)
Reports from Paris.....407-10(p), 1052-3
Report from Salzburg .....1190(p)
Report from Vienna 534-6
Cantrell, Scott
Report from Dallas.....939-40
Report from Fort Worth 1343-4
Carmody, John
Report from Brisbane .....1440-2(p)
Cester, Xavier
Reports from Barcelona .....54-5, 558-9(p), 933, 1333-4
Reports from Bilbao 175, 812, 934
Reports from Valencia....561, 690, 936, 1335
Chalmers, Kenneth
Report from Macerata 1458-9
Christiansen, Rupert
Hänsel und Gretel by Glyndebourne on Tour 1508-9(p)
People, 350: John Mark Ainsley ..1148-55(p)
Thespis, or The Gods Grown Old in Teddington.....582-4(p)
Varjak Paw by The Opera Group in Basingstoke .....1362-4(p)
Clark, Andrew
The Enchanted Wanderer by Maryinsky Opera in Edinburgh 1230-1
Falstaff by Scottish Opera.....838-40(p)
Five: 15 by Scottish Opera .....574-6(p)
King Roger by Maryinsky Opera in Edinburgh .....1229-30(p)
The Merry Widow by Scottish Opera 1355-6(p)
'New deal' .....128-40(p)
A Night at the Chinese Opera by Scottish Opera .....708-11(p)
People, 347: Kazushi Ono.....758-64(p)
The Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny at Edinburgh Festival 1222
The Secret Marriage by Scottish Opera 1491-2(p)
Seraglio by Scottish Opera .....66-7(p)
La traviata in Birmingham .....64-6(p)
The Two Widows at Edinburgh Festival 1223-4(p)
Davidson, Michael
Reports from Amsterdam .....300-1(p), 426-7(p), 556-8, 686-7, 930-2(p), 1063-4(p), 1201, 1465-6(p)
Report from The Hague 807-8
Report from Rotterdam 427
Report from Utrecht 428
Davies, Margaret
The Bohemian Girl by Opera South 572-3
La Calisto by Royal Academy Opera 832-3(p)
Confucius Says by Hackney Music Development Trust.....1089-90
The Cunning Little Vixen by Benjamin Britten International Opera School 1085-6(p)
Façade and *The Bear* at Linbury Studio Theatre.....1502-4(p)
Paradise Moscow by Royal Academy Opera 579-80(p)
The Rake's Progress by Trinity College of Music 1084-5
La rondine and *Flight* by British Youth Opera 1357-8
Rusalka and *La Tragédie de Carmen* by English Touring Opera .....1496-7(p)
Shadowtracks by W11 Opera.....204-5
Showcase 2008 by National Opera Studio 960-1(p)
Die Zauberflöte by Guildhall School of Music and Drama .....190-1(p)
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste 422-4, 807, 929

Deacon, Theodore
Reports from Seattle ..189, 699-700, 946(p), 1205-6
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Barga....1456
Report from Torre del Lago ....1462-3(p)
Dessay, Natalie
'If I came back as ... Nick Shadow'....368(p)
Domingo, Plácido
'Giuseppe di Stefano, 1921-2008' ..502-3(p)
Dreyer, Martin
The Adventures of Pinocchio by Opera North 320-2(p)
Hansel and Gretel by Opera North 316-17
Of Thee I Sing by Opera North....1498-9(p)
Peter Grimes by Opera North....324-6(p)
Roméo et Juliette by Opera North....841-3(p)
Tosca by Opera North ....1486-7(p)
Dunnett, Roderic
The Fox and *The Bear* by Mahogany Opera 827-8(p)
Idomeneo by Hampstead Garden Opera ..826
The Marriage of Figaro by Armonico Consort and Orchestra of the Baroque in Coventry....443-4
CD review 1109-10
Eagleton, Michael
Report from Hanover ....798-9(p)
Elder, Mark
'If I came back as ... Hans Sachs' ....752(p)
Evans, Rian
Aida by Welsh National Opera ....951-3(p)
The Barber of Seville by Welsh National Opera ....1484-6(p)
Carbon 12, Alexander Nevsky and Rossini cantatas by Welsh National Opera....966-8
Dennis O'Neill gala at Wales Millennium Centre 193
L'Etoile by Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 1088-9
Falstaff by Welsh National Opera....576-9(p)
Giasone by Early Opera Company 1098-1100(p)
Un giorno di regno by Opera della Luna 1210-11
Jenufa by Welsh National Opera....1492-3(p)
The Magic Flute by Welsh National Opera 464-5(p)
Obituary of Alun Hoddinott ....530-1(p)
Otello by Welsh National Opera ....1368-9(p)
The Tales of Hoffmann by Mid Wales Opera in Llanelli ....1489-90(p)
Yevgeny Onegin by Welsh National Opera 463-4(p)
Fairman, Richard
L'elisir d'amore at Covent Garden ....77-9(p)
Powder Her Face by Royal Opera at the Linbury Studio....965-7(p)
Der Rosenkavalier by English National Opera ....845-7(p)
CD review 330-3
DVD review....342-4
Report from Salzburg ....1187-90(p)
Fath, Rolf
Reports from Metz....407, 915-16
Reports from Nancy....791-2(p), 1446-7
Reports from Strasbourg....160-1, 1053, 1447-8(p)
Finch, Hilary
CD review ....855-6(p)
Floyd, Jerry
Report from Castleton 815-16
Report from Washington 1206
Fox, Ian
Così fan tutte by Castleward Opera 950
Report from Cork 48
Reports from Dublin 296-7, 800-2, 925, 1197, 1325, 1453-6
Frantar, Vladimir
Report from Ljubljana....809
Report from Singapore ....687-8(p)
Freestone, Peter
Reports from Prague 539-40, 790-1, 915, 1046-8, 1314
Germano, William
'The art of noise'....271-7(p)
Goulder, Cicely
La serva padrona by Gabrieli Consort in London 955
Il Siroe by Ensemble Serse in London 1487-8
CD reviews 84, 334-5
Grant, Julian
'Building a tradition'....655-9(p)
'The coolest composer?' ....15-22(p)
Kashchey the Immortal by BBC Proms 1356-7
St François d'Assise by BBC Proms 1358-61
The Tale of Tsar Saltan by Maryinsky Opera at Sadler's Wells Theatre....1504-5(p)
CD reviews ....600-2(p), 1384-6
DVD reviews....90-1, 218-19, 473-4(p), 727-8, 989-92
Report from Beijing....1045-6
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Report from Macerata ....1456-7(p)
Report from Martina Franca ....1459-61(p)
Reports from Milan ....678-80, 1058-9(p)
Reports from Turin 680, 1060-3
Report from Verona 1463-4
Haas, Ingrid
Reports from Mexico City ..172-3(p), 685-6, 930, 1464-5
Hall, George
Bluebeard by Grange Park Opera ..959-60(p)

La Colombe and *L'occasione fa il ladro* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama 970-1(p)
'Cross and crescent'.....1414-18
La fanciulla del West by Grange Park Opera 956-7(p)
People, 349: Lucio Gallo .....1020-7(p)
Rusalka by Grange Park Opera.....1077-8(p)
Book reviews....222-3, 350, 476-8(p), 862-3, 995
CD reviews.....85-7, 335-6, 722, 979-80, 984-5(p), 1108-9, 1387, 1388-9, 1522-3
DVD reviews.....344-5(p), 472-3, 475-6, 859-60, 860-1(p), 988-9, 1373-4(p), 1379-80

Hernández, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago 664, 1193-4

Holloway, Robin
'Green hill blues'.....1167-81(p)
Parsifal at Covent Garden.....199-201(p)

Hoppe, Bernd
Report from Bremen .....161-2(p)
Reports from Dresden 413, 795-6
Report from Halle 796-7
Report from Hamburg.....164-5(p)
Reports from Leipzig.....413-14, 922-3, 1054-6(p)

Horta, Luiz Paulo
Report from Rio de Janeiro 157-8

Jacobson, Bernard
'Sleepless in Seattle' .....894-9(p)

Jeal, Erica
Aida by English National Opera .....75-6(p)
'He's the boss'.....630-4(p)
King Idomeneo by Birmingham Opera Company .....1227-8(p)
Lost Highway by English National Opera 707-8(p)
Yevgeny Onegin at Glyndebourne ....953-4(p)
People, 348: René Pape.....886-91(p)
Report from Barcelona .....932-3(p)
Report from Milan.....170-1(p)
Report from Oslo.....808-9(p)
Report from Santa Cruz de La Palma 1467-8(p)

Johnson, Lawrence A.
Report from Sarasota.....824-5(p)

Jones, Deborah
Reports from Sydney .....402-3(p), 532-4, 787(p), 1307-8(p)

Kanski, Josef
Report from Poznan and Warsaw 301

Kasow, Joel
Report from Geneva.....936-8
Reports from Lyon .....288-9(p), 542-3(p), 1194-5(p)
Reports from Montpellier 916-17, 1446
Report from Toulouse 670

Keates, Jonathan
La Calisto at Covent Garden.....1483-5(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor by English National Opera .....461-2(p)

Kellow, Brian
'Critical condition' .....1157-64(p)
'If I came back as ... the Grand Inquisitor' 1008(p)
Obituary of Leyla Gencer .....783-5(p)

Kennedy, Michael
Albert Herring at Glyndebourne.....973-6(p)
'Around the operatic edge' .....394-400(p)
La Bohème at Covent Garden .....1100-1(p)
Così fan tutte by Garsington Opera 1088
The Cunning Little Vixen by Longborough Festival Opera.....1082(p)
L'Heure espagnole and *L'Enfant et les sortilèges* at Royal Northern College of Music 592
'If I came back as ... the Major Domo' 496(p)
L'incoronazione di Poppea at Glyndebourne 843-4(p)
Macbeth by Opera North.....718-19(p)
The Merry Widow at English National Opera 830-2(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream by Opera North 834-5(p)
Le nozze di Figaro by Royal Northern College of Music.....202-4(p)
The Rake's Progress by Garsington Opera 1086-7(p)
Salome by BBC Philharmonic in Manchester 458-9
Salome at Covent Garden .....571-2(p)
Simon Boccanegra at Covent Garden 833-4(p)
CD review 466-8
Report from Budapest 1322-4
Report from Cologne 1053-4

Kenny, Yvonne
'If I came back as ... the Marschallin' 1408(p)

Ketting, Knud
Reports from Copenhagen .....540-2, 1048-50(p)

Kimberley, Nick
Adriana Mater by BBC Symphony Orchestra 828-30
'Colombian blend'.....900-5(p)
'Magnum Opus' .....1298-1303(p)

Knäbel, Reiner
Reports from Karlsruhe 294, 921-2, 1449

Koegler, Horst
Report from Augsburg 39-40
Report from Basel .....561-3(p)
Report from Bregenz.....1309-11(p)
Reports from Stuttgart....165-6(p), 1196-7(p)

Reports from Zurich .....177(p), 428-9(p), 1066-8(p), 1202-3(p)
Kovacevich, Stephen
'If I came back as ... Walther' .....1272(p)
Langham Smith, Richard
The Lighthouse and *Yevgeny Onegin* at Dartington 1354-5
Larner, Gerald
Emilia di Liverpool by European Opera Centre in Liverpool 322-3
'*Zampa* florissant' .....278-81(p)
Lau, Vincent H.K.
Report from Hong Kong 914-15
Loomis, George
'Honour restored' .....525-8(p)
'Sleeping beauties' .....F30-4(p)
CD reviews .....83, 84-5, 88-9, 209-13(p), 336-7, 468, 596-8, 602, 722-3, 854-5, 1110-11, 1518-20, 1523-4
DVD reviews .....470-2, 726-7, 858-9, 1515-16(p)
Report from Bergen.....173-4(p)
Report from Boston.....814-15(p)
Reports from Moscow 174-5, 301-4
Reports from Munich.....46-8(p), 550, 1056-7(p)
Report from New York 437-8
Report from Paris .....667-9(p)
Report from St Petersburg.....1331-3(p)
Report from Santa Fe .....1351-3(p)
Loppert, Max
Cecilia Bartoli recital at the Barbican 319-20
'Parallel lives' .....246-55(p)
CD reviews .....214-16(p), 847-52(p)
DVD review 1112-14
Reports from Bologna....552-5(p), 1197-9(p)
Report from Drottningholm.....1469-70
Report from Turin .....424-6(p)
Reports from Venice .....680-5, 1328-30(p)
Luys, Thomas
Reports from Cologne 162, 794-5
Report from Duisburg 293-4
Report from Düsseldorf.....674
Report from Essen.....674
McCann, John
Reports from Antwerp .....404-5(p), 662-3, 789, 1192-3(p)
Reports from Brussels ....286-7(p), 405-6(p), 536-8(p), 663-4, 910-11(p), 1042-4(p), 1442-3(p)
Report from Ghent.....287-8
McDonald, Russ
The Barber of Seville by English National Opera .....1481-3(p)
La Bohème at Covent Garden ..1499-1500(p)
The Rake's Progress at Covent Garden 1095-7(p)
Tosca at Covent Garden .....837-8(p)
Maddocks, Fiona
'A coronation for Vivaldi'.....F43-5(p)
The Turn of the Screw by Oxford Opera Company 570
Margolin, Michael H.
Report from Ann Arbor.....938-9(p)
Report from Detroit 430-1
Markow, Robert
Report from Bangkok 691-2
Reports from Montreal 37, 158, 789-90, 1044-5
Metdepenninghen, Erna
Report from Rijeka 1312-14
Report from Split.....1444
Millington, Barry
The Poacher, Samson, English Triple Bill and *Street Scene* at Buxton Festival 1213-17(p)
DVD review 91-3
Mills, Jonathan
'Steering Edinburgh'.....F21-9(p)
Milnes, Rodney
Candide by English National Opera 1082-3(p)
Cavalleria rusticana and *Pagliacci* by English National Opera.....1369-71(p)
Don Carlos at Covent Garden.....961-4(p)
La fanciulla del West at Covent Garden 1366-7(p)
Hänsel und Gretel and *Carmen* at Glyndebourne .....1101-3(p)
The Turn of the Screw by English National Opera .....193-6(p)
CD reviews .....465-6, 594-6, 598-9, 721-2, 1105-6, 1111-12, 1232-4, 1382-4(p), 1387-8, 1526
DVD reviews.....219-20(p), 341-2, 474-5, 725-6, 860, 1114, 1116-17, 1510-12
Report from Athens 799-800
Report from Strasbourg.....792-3(p)
Mirfin, Tim
Book review 1250
Mogridge, Geoffrey
Report from Split.....1444
Monelle, Raymond
Yevgeny Onegin by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama .....447-8(p)
Moravcsik, Andrew
Reports from Shanghai.....38-9, 664-6
Report from Tokyo.....50-1
Morley, Christopher
L'incoronazione di Poppea at Birmingham Conservatoire 701-2
Madama Butterfly by Rostov State Opera in Birmingham.....63
Myers, Eric
CD reviews 1238-9, 1240-1, 1525-6
DVD review 345-6

Report from Annandale-on-Hudson 1470-1(p)
Reports from New York 313-14, 823-4
Neill, Roger
Book review.....1117-18(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Report from Budapest .....294-6(p)
Report from Erfurt.....46
Report from Mumbai.....676
Report from Prague 39
Reports from Vienna.....34-6, 156-7(p), 285-6(p), 403-4, 660-2(p), 788-9(p), 1192, 1442
O'Connor, Patrick
Acis and Galatea by Transition Opera 827
Candide by English National Opera 1098
Don Giovanni at Covent Garden....1490-1(p)
'If I came back as ... Baron Ochs' .....240(p)
The Mikado, Iolanthe and *The Pirates of Penzance* by Carl Rosa Opera....449-51(p)
An Ocean of Rain at Aldeburgh Festival 972-3(p)
'The ones that got away'.....1429-37(p)
The Rake's Progress by Benjamin Britten International Opera School 196
Il trovatore by Opera Holland Park 954-5(p)
Das Wunder der Heliane by London Philharmonic Orchestra.....82
Die Zauberflöte at Covent Garden ..446-7(p)
CD reviews 985-6, 1241-2
O'Kelly, Pat
Report from Dundalk 676-8
Osborne, Richard
'A life in opera' .....516-23(p)
Pappenheim, Mark
Idomeneo by New Sussex Opera 327-8
Parker, Roger
Love and Other Demons at Glyndebourne 1224-7(p)
Monkey: Journey to the West at Covent Garden .....1211-12(p)
Le nozze di Figaro by Royal Academy Opera 76-7
'Shouted, not sung' .....1289-93(p)
Yevgeny Onegin at Covent Garden ..580-2(p)
Die Zauberflöte by Glyndebourne on Tour 1507-8(p)
Parry, David
'Anthony Minghella, 1954-2008' ....505-6(p)
Parsons, Charles H.
Report from Bloomington.....939
Reports from Cincinnati ..429-30, 1341-2(p)
Report from Dayton.....695-6
Report from Louisville.....309-10
Patera, Sara
Report from Catania 417
Reports from Palermo.....299-300(p), 803-4, 927-8(p), 1059-60
Payne, Nicholas
Report from Paris .....410-13(p)
Report from Zagrab 666-7
Pettitt, Stephen
Carmen by Glyndebourne on Tour 1506-7(p)
The Magic Flute by Isango/Portobello Company .....197-8(p)
The Magic Flute by Opera Holland Park 1094-5(p)
The Mikado by English National Opera 451-2(p)
Tosca by Opera Holland Park .....1091-2(p)
Die Zauberflöte at Covent Garden .....460(p)
DVD reviews .....217, 724-5(p), 856-8
Pines, Roger
Book review 1120-1
CD reviews 337, 980-2
DVD reviews 338, 728-9, 731-3(p), 1375-6(p)
Pitt, Charles
Report from Angers.....160
Porter, Andrew
Così fan tutte by Opera by Definition in Tunbridge Wells 454-6
Crossing the Sea at Wilton's Music Hall 1087-8
Dido and Aeneas by Temple Festival ..964-5
Fiesque by University College Opera ..584-5
L'incoronazione di Dario by Garsington Opera .....957-8(p)
Julie by Music Theatre Wales in London 71-3(p)
Leonora by Bampton Classical Opera 1207-9(p)
Macbeth by Chelsea Opera Group 706
Maria Stuarda by Chelsea Opera Group 191-2
Punch and Judy by Music Theatre Wales in London .....702-4(p)
Il Sant' Alessio by Les Arts Florissants in London 64
La straniera by Opera Rara in London ..73-5
Tito Manlio by Accademia Bizantina in London 569-70
La Vie parisienne at Guildhall School of Music and Drama .....585-6(p)
Pountney, David
Book review 347-9
Quinn, Michael
Mozart and Salieri and *Gianni Schicchi* by Opera Fringe in Downpatrick 1078-80
DVD reviews.....346-7(p), 992-3(p)
Reed, Peter
Billy Budd by London Symphony Orchestra 201-2
The Burial at Thebes by Manning Camerata at Shakespeare's Globe 1501-2
La Fille du régiment by Opera Holland Park 971-2

Madam Butterfly by English National Opera 448-9
A Midsummer Night's Dream by Royal Opera at the Linbury Studio Theatre 444-5(p)
The Pilgrim's Progress by Philharmonia Orchestra 978-9
DVD review 1245-6
Rees, Simon
Book reviews 95-7, 223, 603, 993-5
Rosenthal, Norman
'If I came back as ... the Count' ....624(p)
Sansone, Matteo
Reports from Florence ....50, 417-18, 555, 802-3, 925-6(p), 1326
Schiffmann, Yossi
Report from Eilat 551-2
Reports from Tel Aviv ....168-9(p), 416
Schofield, Peter
Report from Stockholm ....561(p)
Shackelford, William
Book review 93-4
Report from Salt Lake City 188-9
Shapiro, Yehuda
Jette Parker Young Artists Programme Summer Concert 1209
'Music for Maestro' by Georg Solti Accademia di Bel Canto in London 444
'Seduced' at Guildhall School of Music and Drama 453-4
Stephen Costello and Ailyn Pérez recital at St John's, Smith Square 323-4
The Tsar's Bride by Rostov State Opera in London 70-1
'Voci Verdiane' ....776-82(p)
DVD reviews ....340-1, 1115-16(p), 1376-8, 1516-18
Shengold, David
Obituary of Frances Yeend 785
People, 344: Richard Croft ....384-91(p)
CD review 87-8
DVD reviews ....1244-5(p), 1378-9
Report from Central City 1335-6
Report from Cooperstown ....1472-4(p)
Reports from New York 436-7, 822-3
Reports from Philadelphia 186-7, 1071-2
Shull, Chris
Report from Kansas City ....942-3(p)
Report from Tulsa 946-7
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide ....32-4(p), 909-10
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town ....53-4(p), 688-9, 1333
Smith, Douglas
'The Cinderella soprano' ....646-51(p)
Smith, Ken
'Chinese whispers' ....1029-34(p)
Smith, Rowena
Report from Paris ....1314-17(p)
Smith, Tim
Report from Vienna (VA) 1479-80
Reports from Washington 314-15, 948-9
So, Joseph K.
Reports from Toronto ....158-60, 538, 912-14(p)
Solare, Carlos María
Reports from Berlin ....42-6(p), 290-3(p), 546-7(p), 671-3(p), 917-20(p), 1317-19(p)
Spencer, Stewart
DVD review 1512-15
Stapells, Victoria
Report from Dresden ....1319-20(p)
Reports from Madrid ....55-6, 175-6(p), 305-6(p), 559-60, 1202, 1334-5(p), 1468
Report from Paris 669-70
Reports from Seville 812-13, 1064-6
Sullivan, Jack
Report from Charleston ....1336-40(p)
Svolos, John
Reports from Athens ....415-16(p), 550-1(p), 923-5(p)
Report from Thessaloniki ....675-6(p)
Swanston, Roderick
'Rhine fever' ....F8-20(p)
Syer, Katherine
Report from Munich 1449-50
Report from Riga ....1199-1201(p)
Tanner, Michael
'Sin of my youth' ....F36-41(p)
Book review 1248-50
CD review ....987-8(p)
Tarling, Nicholas
Report from Auckland 1331
Taylor, James C.
Reports from Los Angeles ....183, 431-3(p), 817-18
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples ....418-19(p), 926-7
Thomson, Ken
Book review 1390
Tolansky, Jon
Obituary of Peter Glossop ....1303-5(p)
Traubner, Richard
CD reviews 208-9, 469
Report from Cremona 169-70
Ulrich, Allan
'If I came back as ... Keikobad' ....1136(p)
Reports from San Francisco ....62, 438-41(p), 1074-5, 1348-50(p), 1477-9(p)
Venturini, Maurizio
Report from Genoa 297-9
Report from Savona 171-2
Von Rhein, John
Reports from Chicago ..179-83(p), 694-5(p), 1204-5(p)

Walker, Lynne
People, 342: Gianandrea Noseda ..118-26(p)
Walker, Timothy
'If I came back as ... Kurwenal' .....1544(p)
Walsh, Basil
'An Anglo-Irish Rossini?' .....142-8(p)
Warrack, John
'Other Leonoras' .....F50-3(p)
Book review 1526-7
CD review 1236-8
Williams, Nicholas
That Man Stephen Ward at Hampstead & Highgate Festival 835-6
Wilson, Janet
Report from Canberra 910
Winterton, Bradley
Report from Taipei 178-9
Wright, Warren Keith
Book reviews .....94-5, 221-2, 349-50, 734, 863-4, 1118-20, 1389-90, 1527-8(p)
CD reviews 205-8, 333-4, 593-4, 720-1, 852-4, 986-7, 1107-8, 1234-6, 1239-40, 1381-2, 1520-2, 1524-5
Zondergeld, Rein A.
Report from Chemnitz.....793-4(p)
Report from Erfurt.....1195
Report from Osnabrück 674-5
Zweden, Jaap van
'If I came back as ... Papageno' .....112(p)

III. INDEX OF WORKS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Acis and Galatea (Handel)
Göttingen.....921
London: Transition Opera *827*
Adelia (Donizetti)
CD review 86-7
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Houston 564
Adriana Mater (Saariaho)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra ..*828-30*
Paris: Opéra National .....1283(p)
Santa Fe.....*1351*
The Adventures of Pinocchio (Dove)
Leeds: Opera North .....*320-2*(p), 1301(p)
Die Aegyptische Helena (R. Strauss)
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....1161(p), 1412
Aida (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper .....*671*(p)
Houston 563
Johannesburg.....*810-12*(p)
London: English National Opera .....*75-6*(p)
Rome 1461-2
Savonlinna .....F114(p)
Verona 1463-4
Welsh National Opera .....*951-2*(p)
Ainadamar (Golijov)
Adelaide .....*909*, 910(p)
London: City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra *712-13*
Philadelphia.....*944*
Albert Herring (Britten)
Glyndebourne .....*973-6*(p)
London: Royal College of Music.....248(p)
Mexico City *1464-5*
Portland *945-6*
Alceste (Gluck)
London: Covent Garden .....850(p)
CD review 847-50
Alcina (Handel)
Vienna (VA) *1479-80*
CD review .....1380-1(p)
Alcione (Marais)
Vienna: Odeon 661-2
Alessandro nell'Indie (Pacini)
CD review 333-4
Alexander Nevsky (Prokofiev)
Welsh National Opera 966, 968
Alice in Wonderland (Chin)
DVD review .....992-3(p)
L'allegro, il penseroso ed il moderato (Handel)
Göttingen.....921
Amadigi di Gaula (Handel)
CD review 1106-7
Amica (Mascagni)
CD review 1384-6
Amistad (Davis)
Charleston .....*1337-40*(p)
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
Barcelona.....54
Nancy.....*791-2*(p)
Zurich .....177, 1026(p)
The Angel and the Priest
Adelaide 910
Angels in America (Eötvös)
Fort Worth 1343, 1344
Paris .....901(p)
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Bilbao 175
London: English Touring Opera.....586, 588(p), *590-1*
Palermo *1059-60*
Appomattox (Glass)
San Francisco .....*60-1*(p)
Arabella (R. Strauss)
Munich 1451

Sydney ....787(p)
DVD review 1517-18
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)....496
Dublin 800, *802*
London: Covent Garden ....*976-8*(p)
Manaus *1312*
Munich ....*1450-1*(p)
Vienna (VA)....*1479*
Ariadne Unhinged
New York: Gotham Chamber Opera *821-2*
Ariane et Barbe-bleue (Dukas)
Turin ....*424-6*(p)
Ariodante (Handel)
Geneva *306-7*
San Francisco *1350*
DVD review 858-9
L'assedio di Corinto (Costa)
CD review 1418
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Edinburgh *1222*
Essen 674
DVD review 474-5
Le Balcon (Eötvös)
Aix-en-Provence ....902(p)
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Amsterdam ....*930-2*(p)
Berlin: Staatsoper *546*
Florence *50*
Houston *308*
Madrid 1468
Montreal *37*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *311-12*
CD review 980-1
Barbe-bleue (Offenbach)....630, 631-2, 766
Grange Park Opera ....*959-60*(p)
DVD review 731, 733
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
Zurich 177
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Adelaide *32-3*
Chicago 694
Dallas ....390(p)
Dundalk *676-8*
Houston....7(p)
La Plata 285
London: English National Opera ..*1481-3*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera....*313*, 567
Scottish Opera ....135(p), 247(p), 255
Toronto *913-14*
Vienna: Volksoper *788*
Welsh National Opera ....*1484-6*(p)
The Bassarids (Henze)
Munich ....*1056-7*(p)
Bastien and Bastienne (Mozart)
Dublin *1197*
El Bateo (Chueca)
Berlin: Hebbel Theater....43-4
La battaglia di Legnano (Verdi)
Bilbao 934
The Beach of Falesá (Hoddinott)
Welsh National Opera....531(p)
The Bear (Walton)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre....*1502-4*(p)
London: Mahogany Opera ....827-8(p)
The Beggar's Opera (Gay/Britten)
Castleton *815-16*
La Belle et la Bête (Glass)
Valencia 560
Betrothal in a Monastery (Prokofiev)
Valencia 690
CD review 722-3
Bianca e Falliero (Rossini)
Washington *1206*
Billy Budd (Britten)
Frankfurt ....*163-4*(p)
Houston....1068(p), *1069*
London Symphony Orchestra *201-2*
Santa Fe 1353
CD review 1387
DVD review 1510-11
La Bohème (Leoncavallo)
Prague *790-1*
La Bohème (Puccini)
Athens ....*415-16*(p)
Auckland 1331
Berlin: Komische Oper....918(p)
Bregenz....F11(p)
Canberra *910*
Chicago *182*
Houston *1068-9*
London: Covent Garden ....*1100-1*(p), *1499-1500*(p)
Los Angeles....*431-3*(p)
Perth *155-6*
Sydney 534
Washington *314*
Zurich ....1422(p)
CD review 722, 1108-9
The Bohemian Girl (Balfe)....145(p)
Dublin *1325*
Haslemere Hall: Opera South *572-3*
Opera South....257
The Bonesetter's Daughter (Wallace) 1029-34
San Francisco ....*1477-9*(p)
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Auckland....131(p)
London: Covent Garden 893, 1028
Madrid *55-6*
San Diego ....637(p)
La brocca rotta (Testi)
Erfurt 46
The Brothers Karamazov (Smelkov)
St Petersburg ....*1331-3*(p)
The Brothers Lionheart (Holbek)
Copenhagen....1050

Il burbero di buon cuore (Soler)
Madrid ..... *175-6*(p)
The Burial at Thebes (Le Gendre)
London: Manning Camerata *1501-2*
Ça ira (Waters)
Manaus *1311-12*
Le Caïd (Thomas)
Metz *407*
La Calisto (Cavalli)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1483-5*(p)
London: Royal Academy Opera ..... *832-3*(p)
Candide (Bernstein)
London: English National Opera .. *1082-3*(p), *1098*
New York City Opera *699*
Il cappello di paglia di Firenze (Rota)
Genoa *297-9*
Capriccio (R. Strauss) ..... 496(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 387(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper *1192*
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Glimmerglass *1472-3*
Paris: Opéra National de Paris *1052-3*
Carbon 12 (Wallen)
Welsh National Opera *966-8*
Cardillac (Hindemith)
DVD review 728-9
Carmen (Bizet)
Bergen ..... *173-4*(p)
Florence ..... *925-6*(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 1101, *1103*(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... *1506-7*(p)
La Plata 154-5
Ljubljana *809*
London: Covent Garden .... *704-5*(p), 1424(p)
London: English Touring Opera ..... 1496(p), 1497
Macerata *1458*
Moscow: Riga, Latvian National Opera .. *304*
Portland *188*
Sydney *532-4*
Verona 1464
Welsh National Opera ..... 1279(p)
Zurich ..... *1203*, 1421(p)
CD review ..... 1383-4(p)
Cassandra (Gnecchi)
Berlin: Deutsche Opera 44
Castor et Pollux (Rameau)
Amsterdam *556*
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
La Plata 1440
London: English National Opera *1369-71*(p)
Celos aun del aire matan (Hidalgo)
Sheffield ..... *456-8*(p)
Cendrillon (Massenet)
New York City Opera 58
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Barcelona 558
Charleston 1340
London: Covent Garden ..... *317-19*(p)
Portland *187-8*
Sydney 534
Christmas Eve (Rimsky-Korsakov) 19
La Chute de la Maison Usher (Debussy)
DVD review 217
Le Cid (Massenet)
Zurich 428, *429*
Ciro in Babilonia (Rossini)
CD review 1235-6
Clari (Halévy) ..... 525-8(p)
Zurich ..... *1066-8*(p)
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Leipzig *922-3*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *820-1*
Sydney ..... 1151(p)
Cleopatra (Rossi)
Macerata ..... *1456-7*(p)
La Colombe (Gounod)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *970-1*(p)
La commedia (Andriessen)
Amsterdam ..... *1063-4*(p)
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Athens ..... *550-1*(p)
New York: Juilliard Opera Center *313-14*
Stuttgart 1196
CD review 84-5
Confucius Says (Taylor)
London: Hackney Music Development Trust *1089-90*
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Copenhagen 540
Hamburg ..... *164-5*(p)
Llanelli: Mid Wales Opera ..... *1489-90*(p)
St Louis ..... *1072*(p), 1073-4
Utrecht *428*
DVD review 731, 732
Il contestabile di Chester (Pacini)
CD review 1416
Le Coq d'or (Rimsky-Korsakov) 18-19, 21
Il corsaro (Pacini)
CD review 1416
Una cosa rara (Martín y Soler)
St Louis *1073*
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Castleward Opera *950*
Dresden 1322
Garsington Opera ..... *1088*, F63(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 1151(p)
Salzburg ..... 642(p)
Sarasota 824-5
Tunbridge Wells *454-6*
CD review 850-2
La Cour de Célimène (Thomas)
CD review 1382-3

Il crociato in Egitto (Meyerbeer)
CD review 1414
Croesus (Keiser) see *The Fortunes of King Croesus*
Crossing the Sea (Gribbin)
London: Wilton's Music Hall *1087-8*
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
London: Benjamin Britten International Opera School ....*1085-6*(p)
Longborough ....*1092*(p)
Vienna: Kammeroper 36
DVD review 731, 732
Cyrano (DiChiera)
Detroit *430-1*
Cyrano de Bergerac (Alfano)
Karlsruhe *1449*
Milan *679*
Da capo (Luporini)
Barga *1456*
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Brussels ....1423(p)
Eilat: Maryinsky Opera 552
The Dangerous Liaisons (Susa)
New York: DiCapo Opera *822-3*
Daphne (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam ....*300-1*(p)
Dead Man Walking (Heggie)
Dublin *297*
Vienna: Theater an der Wien *36*
Death in Venice (Britten)
Barcelona ....*932-3*(p)
Venice ....*1328-30*(p)
Demofoonte (Mozart)
CD review 1519-20
The Departure (Maconchy)
London: Independent Opera ....*79-81*(p)
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
Antwerp *789*
Louisville *309-10*
Mexico City ....*172-3*(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien *403-4*
Diary of One Who Disappeared (Janáček)
Rio de Janeiro 157-8
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
London: Temple Festival *964-5*
La Didone (Cavalli)
DVD review 856-8
Djamileh (Bizet)
Opera North ....1284(p)
Dobře Placená Procházka (Šlitr)
Prague *915*
Dr Atomic (Adams)
DVD review 1379-80
Doktor Faust (Busoni)
Munich *1449-50*
DVD review ....344-5(p)
Dom Sébastien, roi de Portugal (Donizetti)
CD review 1418
Don Bucefalo (Cagnoni)
Martina Franca ....*1460-1*(p)
Don Carlos (Verdi) ....1008(p)
Copenhagen *540-2*
Honolulu 816
London: Covent Garden ....776-9(p), *961-4*(p), 1158(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....778(p), 779(p), 890(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille *1316-17*
Split *1444*
Valencia 560
DVD review 341-2
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Barcelona 1334
Berlin: Staatsoper ....*292-3*(p)
Brussels ....760(p)
Chicago ....*1204-5*(p)
Cork *48*
Gateshead ....253(p)
London: Covent Garden ....644(p), 1022(p), *1361-3*(p), *1490-1*(p)
London: English Touring Opera *586-8*
Milan ....1021(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 390(p), *1476*
Salzburg ....*1187-8*(p)
Seville *812-13*
Sydney 1307, 1308
Washington *314-15*
DVD review 338, 731, 732, 859-60
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
La Plata 1306-7
Moscow *301-2*
DVD review 596-8
La donna del lago (Rossini)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 290
Donnerstag aus Licht (Stockhausen)
London: Covent Garden ....152(p)
The Doomsday Prophets (Peterson-Berger)
CD review 1109-10
Dream Angus (Deazley)
Scottish Opera ....575(p), 576
I due Foscari (Verdi)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York *436-7*
Sarasota 824
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Barcelona 55
Naples 926
Salzburg 1190
Santiago 1193-4
CD review 334-5
Edgar (Puccini)
Torre del Lago ....*1462-3*(p)
Edipo re (Leoncavallo)
Thessaloniki ....675-6(p)
Une éducation manqué (Chabrier)
Rio de Janeiro 157

Elektra (R. Strauss)
Barcelona....558-9(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Opera....44-6(p)
Budapest....294-6(p)
Buenos Aires....284
Florence....802-3
Munich....1451-2
Venice....680-3, 684-5
Washington....948
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Adelaide....33-4(p)
Buenos Aires....284
London: Covent Garden....77-9(p), 127, 196-7
Wellington....131(p)
Emilia di Liverpool (Donizetti)
Liverpool: European Opera Centre....322-3
CD reviews....1415, 1522-3
The Enchanted Wanderer (Shchedrin)
Edinburgh: Maryinsky Opera....1230-1
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Buenos Aires....153
Manchester....592
Naples....926
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Amsterdam....686-7
Houston....563-4(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera....820(p)
Scottish Opera....66-7(p), 255
L'equivoco stravagante (Rossini)
Pesaro....1326
Ercole su'l Termodonte (Vivaldi)
DVD review....724-5(p)
Ermione (Rossini)
Pesaro....1326, 1327-8(p)
Ernani (Verdi)
New York: Metropolitan Opera....696-7(p)
Trieste....422-4
La Esmeralda (Bertin)
Montpellier....1446
L'Etoile (Chabrier)
Cardiff: Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama....1088-9
Paris: Opéra-Comique....410
The Excursions of Mr Brouček (Janáček)
Geneva....936-7
CD review....465-6
Façade (Walton)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre....1502
The Fairy Queen (Purcell)
Buenos Aires....1438
Falstaff (Balfe)
Dublin....1455-6
London....148(p)
Falstaff (Verdi)
Chicago....694-5
London: Covent Garden....8(p)
Prague....1046
Santa Fe....1352-3
Scottish Opera....838-40(p)
Turin....119(p)
Welsh National Opera....576-9(p), 767
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Grange Park Opera....956-7(p)
London: Covent Garden....1366-7(p)
Prague....1046-8
The Fashion (Battistelli)
Düsseldorf....674
Fatinitza (Suppé)
CD review....208
Faust (Gounod)
New Orleans....433
San Diego....642(p)
La fedeltà premiata (Haydn)
Glyndebourne....638(p)
Fedra (Pizzetti)
Erfurt....1195
Montpellier....1446
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Buenos Aires....284-5
Reggio Emilia....804-5(p)
Strasbourg....1447-8(p)
DVD review....731
Fierrabras (Schubert)
DVD review....90-1(p)
Fiesque (Lalo)
London: University College Opera....584-5
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Houston....308, 309(p)
London: Opera Holland Park....971-2(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera....819-20(p)
DVD review....1244-5(p)
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
Drottningholm....385(p)
The Firmiana Rain (Chen)
Taipei....178-9
Flavio (Handel)
London: Academy of Ancient Music....716-18
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Berlin: Komische Oper....43(p)
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper....1317(p), 1318
Buenos Aires....153
Prague....1314
Salt Lake City....188-9
Washington....948-9
Flight (Dove)
London: British Youth Opera....1357-8
Florencia en el Amazonas (Catán)
Cincinnati....1341-2(p)
Eine florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Seville....1065-6
A Flowering Tree (Adams)
Chicago....1204
The Fly (Shore)
Los Angeles....1345, 1346-7(p)

For You (Berkeley) 906
The Fortunes of King Croesus (Keiser)
Leeds: Opera North 255-6
Minneapolis 818
Salford: Opera North 126
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Brussels ....*1042-4*(p)
Florence *417-18*
Tel Aviv *416*
Vienna: Staatsoper ....660, 661(p)
The Fox (Stravinsky) see *Renard*
Francesca da Rimini (Rachmaninov)
CD review 982-3
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai)
DVD review 727-8
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss) ..1136(p)
Amsterdam ....*1465-6*(p)
Chicago ....*179-81*(p)
Karlsruhe *294*
Paris: Opéra Bastille *409-10*
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Toronto *538*
Vienna ....1154(p)
The Gambler (Prokofiev)
Berlin: Staatsoper ....*673*(p)
Vienna: Maryinsky Opera 34
Gawain (Birtwistle)
London: Covent Garden ....375(p)
La gazza ladra (Rossini)
Pesaro ....639(p)
Der geduldige Socrates (Telemann)
Berlin Staatsoper *42-3*
Gesualdo (Armstrong)
Scottish Opera 576
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 285
Downpatrick *1078-80*
see also *Il trittico*
Giasone (Cavalli)
Iford: Early Opera Company *1098-1100*(p)
La Gioconda (Ponchielli) 1413
London: Opera Holland Park ....*1217-19*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....1432(p), *1475-6*
Un giorno di regno (Verdi)
Iford: Opera della Luna *1210-11*
Vienna (VA) 1480
Warsaw 301
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Brussels ....*536-8*(p)
Chicago ....181-2(p)
Glimmerglass 1472, *1473-4*
Glyndebourne ....508(p), 1281(p)
Karlsruhe *921-2*
DVD review 216-17
Die Glasmenagerie (Bibalo)
Trier ....1422(p)
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov) see *Le Coq d'or*
The Gondoliers (Sullivan)
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players 1348
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Antwerp ....*1192-3*(p)
Stockholm ....*561*(p)
Weimar ....*1452-3*(p)
DVD review 470-2
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
The Greater Good (Hartke)
CD review 87-8
Greek (Turnage)
DVD review 220-1
Griselda (Vivaldi)
CD review 1518-19
Guillaume Tell (Rossini)
Rome 421
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Glyndebourne ....*1101-3*(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ....*1508-9*(p)
Hexham: Opera North Education *316-17*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....*310-11*(p)
Philadelphia *186-7*
Welsh National Opera ....*952-3*(p)
Harvey Milk (Wallace) ....1030(p)
Háry János (Kodály)
Buenos Aires 1440
The Heiress of Vilkači (Skulte)
CD review 1110-11
Hélène (Saint-Saëns)
Prague *539*
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Buenos Aires 154
Manchester *592*
Montreal *790*
Hugh the Drover (Vaughan Williams)..394(p), 395-6
London: Sadler's Wells ....396(p)
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Birmingham ....*1227-8*(p)
Lewes: New Sussex Opera *327-8*
London: Europa Galante *840-1*
London: Hampstead Garden Opera *826*
Munich ....*1320-2*(p)
Strasbourg 160-1
Stuttgart ....1196(p)
Toronto ....*912*, 913(p)
Welsh National Opera ....1151(p)
CD review 466-8
DVD review 1510, 1512
Imelda de' Lambertazzi (Donizetti)
CD review 852-4
L'incantesimo (Montemezzi)
New York: Teatro Grattacielo *437-8*
L'incoronazione di Dario (Vivaldi) F43-5
Garsington Opera ....*957-8*(p), F43(p)

L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Amsterdam 52, 53
Birmingham *701-2*
Copenhagen 1048
Glyndebourne ....*843-4*(p)
Lyon ....509(p)
L'inganno felice (Rossini)
Pesaro ....1022(p)
CD review 1381-2
Ingkata (Kerry)
Adelaide 909-10
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
London: Carl Rosa Opera ....449(p), 450-1
Iphigénie en Aulide (Gluck)
Strasbourg *1053*
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Buenos Aires *1438*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..*184*, 185(p)
Seattle *189*
Iris (Mascagni)
Trieste *807*
L'italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Buenos Aires *1040*
DVD review 725-6, 860
Ivanhoe (Sullivan) 350
Jabuka (J. Strauss II)
CD review 469
Jeanne d'Arc—Szenen aus dem Leben der Heiligen Johanna (Braunfels)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ....*919-20*(p)
Jenufa (Janáček) ....880(p)
Los Angeles *183*
Mexico City ....768, *770-1*(p)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera ....*1492-3*(p)
Jerry Springer: the Opera (Thomas)
New York: Carnegie Hall *435-6*
John Brown (Mechem)
Kansas City ....*942-3*(p)
Juditha Triumphans (Vivaldi)
Sydney ....*402-3*(p)
La Juive (Halévy)
Stuttgart *1196-7*
Zurich ....*428*, 429(p)
Julie (Boesmans)
Brussels ....761(p)
London: Music Theatre Wales ....*71-3*(p)
DVD review ....346-7(p)
Karl V (Krenek)
Bregenz *1309-10*
Kashchey the Immortal (Rimsky-Korsakov)
London: BBC Proms *1356-7*
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Philadelphia 944, *945*
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ....788-9(p)
Kehraus um St Stephan (Krenek)
Bregenz *1310-11*
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
DVD review 990-2
King Arthur (Purcell)
New York City Opera *567*
King Croesus (Keiser) see *The Fortunes of King Croesus*
King Priam (Tippett)
Leeds: Opera North ....1279(p)
DVD review ....729-30(p)
King Roger (Szymanowski)
Annandale-on-Hudson ....*1470-1*(p)
Edinburgh: Maryinsky Opera ....*1229-30*(p)
The King's Conjecture (Williams)
Scottish Opera 575-6
Kiss Me, Kate (Porter)
Berlin: Komische Oper *1317*
Glimmerglass *1472*
Der Kobold (S. Wagner)
CD review 209-10
Königskinder (Humperdinck)
Zurich ....*177*(p), 1422(p)
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
Moscow: Latvian National Opera *302*
Lady Sarashina (Eötvös)
Lyon ....*542-3*(p), 900
Lakmé (Delibes)
Tulsa *947*
Das Land des Lächelns (Lehár)
Vienna: Volksoper 662
CD review 208-9
Last Acts (Heggie)
Houston *940-1*
The Legend of the Invisible City of Kitezh (Rimsky-Korsakov) 17, 20-2
Bregenz ....19(p)
St Petersburg ....15(p)
Leonora (Paer) ....F50-3(p)
Bampton ....*1207-9*(p), F51(p)
Das Liebesverbot (Wagner) F36-41
Glimmerglass ....1472, 1473(p), *1474*
Munich ....F41(p)
Wexford ....F37(p)
The Lighthouse (Maxwell Davies)
Dartington *1354-5*
Little Nemo in Slumberland (Rorem) 1038
The Little Prince (Portman)
San Francisco *1074-5*
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Amsterdam *558*
Cologne *1053-4*
Geneva *937-8*
Salzburg ....521(p)
DVD review 91-3
I Lombardi alla prima crociata (Verdi)
Naples 927
Lost Highway (Neuwirth)
London: English National Opera ....*707-8*(p)
Love and Other Demons (Eötvös)
Glyndebourne ....900-5(p), *1224-7*(p)

The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
DVD reviews....218-20(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Amsterdam....*426-7*(p)
Cincinnati....*1341*
Fort Worth....*1343-4*
London: English National Opera....*461-2*(p)
Mexico City....930
New York: Metropolitan Opera....1475(p), *1476-7*
Rome....*1462*
San Francisco....*1350*
Scottish Opera....134(p)
Sydney....1307(p), 1308
Lucio Silla (Mozart)
Copenhagen....540, 542
Stuttgart....166
CD review....1520-2
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Turin....*1061-3*
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Barcelona....1333
Parma....*419*
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)....1155-6
Copenhagen....1050
Dresden....*413*
London: English National Opera....*830-2*(p)
Rome....420-1
Scottish Opera....*1355-6*(p)
Macbeth (Verdi)
Dayton....*695-6*
Leeds: Opera North....*718-19*(p)
London: Chelsea Opera Group....*706*, 766-7
Milan....1058
New York: Metropolitan Opera....*56-7*(p)
San Francisco....*440-1*
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Beijing....*1045-6*
Birmingham: Rostov State Opera....*63*
Cincinnati....*1341*
Florence....*555*
Leeds: Opera North....255
London: Covent Garden....1024(p)
London: English National Opera....*448-9*, 505(p)
Montreal....*1044-5*
Mumbai....*676*
St Louis....1074
San Francisco....441
Valencia....*936*
The Magic Flute (Mozart) see *Die Zauberflöte*
The Maid of Pskov (Rimsky-Korsakov) 17, 18
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Madrid....*1334-5*(p)
Manon (Massenet)
Cape Town....*53-4*(p)
Chicago....1420(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper....*534-5*
DVD review....472-3
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Leipzig....*1054-6*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera....434
DVD review....473-4(p)
Maometto II (Rossini)
Pesaro....*1326-7*(p)
Marcella (Giordano)
CD review....1384-5
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
London: Chelsea Opera Group....*191-2*
Milan....678-9
Mariana Pineda (Testi)
Erfurt....46
La maschera di Punkitititi (Taralli)
Rome....*420*, 421(p)
I masnadieri (Verdi)
Buenos Aires....1306
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Scottish Opera....*1491-2*(p)
Mazeppa (Tchaikovsky)
New York: Tchaikovsky Theatre Perm..*434-5*
Médée (Cherubini)
Brussels....*910-11*(p)
Palermo....*299-300*(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien....660-1, 662(p)
Mefistofele (Boito)
Palermo....*803-4*
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner) 603, 752(p), 1272
Bayreuth....1167, *1169-71*(p), F79(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper....671
Berlin: Staatsoper....*671-3*
Vienna: Staatsoper....404, *535-6*
CD reviews....981-2, 1105-6
DVD review....988-9
Melancholia (Haas)
Paris: Palais Garnier....*1314-16*(p)
Merry Mount (Hanson)
CD review....854-5
The Merry Widow (Lehár) see *Die lustige Witwe*
The Midsummer Marriage (Tippett)
London: English National Opera....260(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Leeds: Opera North....*834-5*(p)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre....*444-5*(p)
Nancy....*1446-7*
The Mikado (Sullivan)
London: Carl Rosa Opera....*449-50*(p)
London: English National Opera....*451-2*(p)
The Minotaur (Birtwistle)....372-81(p)
London: Covent Garden....630-2(p), *713-16*(p)
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
Brussels....*286-7*(p)
Salzburg....386(p)
DVD review....1375-6(p)

Mlada (Rimsky-Korsakov) 20, 22
Moscow .....21(p)
Moby Dick (Heggie) 270
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Drottningholm 1469
Monkey: Journey to the West (Albarn)
Charleston *1336-7*
London: Covent Garden .....*1211-12*(p)
Mosè in Egitto (Rossini) 1037
Rome 421
Mozart and Salieri (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Downpatrick.....1078-80
Nabucco (Verdi)
Bremen .....*161-2*(p)
Duisburg.....293-4
Munich *550*
Split 1444
Verona.....640(p), 1463, 1464
The Navigator (Lim)
Brisbane *1440-1*
A Night at the Chinese Opera (Weir)
Scottish Opera .....*708-11*(p)
1984 (Maazel)
Milan *1058-9*
La Nonne sanglante (Gounod)
Osnabrück *674-5*
Norma (Bellini)
Bologna .....1197, *1198-9*(p)
Dublin *925*
Halle.....*796-7*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *57-8*
Philadelphia *1071-2*
Prague *39*
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart).....624(p)
Antwerp.....*404-5*(p)
Cologne 162
Copenhagen *1048-9*
Coventry: Armonico Consort.....*443-4*
Detroit 431
Dublin *800-2*
Houston 308-9
London: Covent Garden ..1022(p), *1080-1*(p)
London: Royal Academy Opera *76-7*
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music.....*202-4*(p)
Phoenix .....254(p)
Santa Fe.....*1352*
Turin .....1025(p)
CD review 721-2
DVD review 731, 732
Oberto, Conte di San Bonifacio (Verdi)
Busseto.....416-17
DVD review.....726-7
L'occasione fa il ladro (Rossini)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama 970, 971
An Ocean of Rain (Kyriakides)
Aldeburgh .....*972-3*(p)
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Scottish Opera.....263(p)
Of Mice and Men (Floyd)
Fort Worth 1343, *1344*
Of Thee I Sing (Gershwin)
Leeds: Opera North.....*1498-9*(p)
L'opera seria (Gassmann)
Drottningholm *1469-70*
L'oracolo (Leoni)
New York: Teatro Grattacielo *437*
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Amsterdam .....*52-3*(p)
London: English National Opera .....1149(p)
Madrid *1202*
CD review 205-6
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Bologna .....*552-5*(p)
Naples 926-7
Stockholm .....*690-1*(p)
DVD review 1112-14
Orlando (Handel)
Chicago *1204*
Göttingen.....*920-1*(p)
Sydney.....1307, 1308
Valencia 690
Orlando paladino (Haydn)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien.....*156-7*(p)
Otello (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden .....7(p), 1024(p), 1432(p)
Los Angeles *817-18*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..434, 436(p)
Salzburg *1189*
Shanghai.....*664-6*
Sydney.....1307, 1308
Welsh National Opera .....*1368-9*(p)
DVD review .....731, 732, 1115-16(p)
Owen Wingrave (Britten)
CD review 1239-40
Padmâvatî (Roussel)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet *543-5*
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
La Plata 1440
London: English National Opera *1369-71*(p)
Seattle.....*699-700*
Thessaloniki 675, 676
Paradise Moscow (Shostakovich)
London: Royal Academy Opera ....*579-80*(p)
Parisina (Donizetti).....1289-93(p)
Florence .....1293(p)
Parsifal (Wagner).....1248-50
Bayreuth.....*1176-81*(p)
London: Covent Garden .....*199-201*(p)
Naples .....*418-19*(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille .....*667-9*(p)
Wels .....*1041-2*(p)
DVD review.....342-4

Partenope (Handel)
London: English National Opera ..*1493-6*(p)
Passion (Dusapin)
Aix-en-Provence .....*1051-2*(p)
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Colombo 270
Trieste 929
CD review 1524-5
Peer Gynt (Grieg)
Trieste *424*
Pelagio (Mercadante)
Martina Franca *1461*
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Berlin: Staatsoper .....*917-18*(p)
Brussels .....*1442-3*(p)
Glyndebourne .....387(p)
Toronto .....*912-13*, 914(p)
Penthesilea (Schoeck)
Basel .....*561-3*(p)
Dresden *795-6*
Montpellier.....*916-17*
The Perfect Woman (Cresswell)
Scottish Opera 576
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Leeds: Opera North .....264(p), *324-6*(p), 381-2
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....*564-6*(p)
St Endellion.....*1220-2*(p)
DVD review 475-6, 1510, 1511-12
Phaedra (Henze)
Berlin: Staatsoper 42
Brussels .....1154(p), F124(p)
Florence.....*1326*
La pietra del paragone (Rossini)
DVD review.....594-6
The Pilgrim's Progress (Vaughan Williams) 394, 396, 397, 399-400
London: Covent Garden .....398(p)
London: Philharmonia Orchestra.....*978-9*
Piramé et Thisbé (Rebel and Francoeur)
CD review 1234-5
The Pirates of Penzance (Sullivan)
London: Carl Rosa Opera 449, 451
Poet and Prophetess (Gothe)
Umeå .....*813-14*(p)
Poet Li Bai (Guo)
Shanghai.....*38-9*
The Poisoned Kiss (Vaughan Williams) 397-8
Poliuto (Donizetti)
Bilbao 812
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *1318-19*
Lyon.....*1194-5*(p)
A Postcard from Morocco (Argento)
Ann Arbor .....*938-9*(p)
Powder Her Face (Adès)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre.....*965-7*(p)
Punch and Judy (Birtwistle)
Aldeburgh .....373(p)
London: English National Opera .....702, *703-4*(p)
London: Music Theatre Wales .....*702-3*(p)
I puritani (Bellini)
Seattle.....*1205-6*
I quatro rusteghi (Wolf-Ferrari)
Toulouse 670
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Lyon.....*543*
Moscow *174-5*
Toulouse *670*
Vienna: Staatsoper *34-6*
The Queens of Govan (Osborne/Khan)
Scottish Opera 576
Radamisto (Handel)
Santa Fe .....*1352*, 1353(p)
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky).....368(p)
Garsington Opera .....*1086-7*(p)
London: Benjamin Britten International Opera School.....*196*
London: Covent Garden ..*1095-7*(p), 1284(p)
London: Trinity College of Music.....*1084-5*
Palermo .....*927-9*(p)
Paris: Palais Garnier .....*545*(p)
San Francisco 441
Santa Fe .....388(p)
DVD review .....860-1(p)
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Central City *1335-6*
Il re pastore (Mozart)
San Francisco *62*
Il re pastore (Piccinni)
Martina Franca.....*1459-60*
The Refuge (Theofanidis)
Houston *1069*
La reginetta delle rose (Leoncavallo)
Erfurt 1195
Renard (Stravinsky)
London: Mahogany Opera.....827-8
La Revoltosa (Chapı)
Berlin: Hebbel Theater.....43-4
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Bangkok *691-2*
Hamburg .....*797-8*(p)
San Francisco .....*1348-50*(p)
Seattle .....894(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Ricciardo e Zoraide (Rossini)
CD reviews 1414-15, 1418
Riders to the Sea (Vaughan Williams).....397, 398-9
Brighton: City of London Sinfonia.....*837*
Buxton.....1215, 1217
Long Beach.....397(p)
Rienzi (Wagner)
Leipzig.....*413-14*(p)

Rigoletto (Verdi)
Cape Town *688*
Dresden ..... *1319-20*(p)
Dublin 1455
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1280(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1280(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 1280(p)
New Orleans *1070-1*
Sarasota 824
Turin 680
Verona 1464
Washington 949
Rinaldo (Handel)
Zurich ..... *1202-3*(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner)
Adelaide 141
Bayreuth ..... *1171-6*(p)
Budapest *1322-4*
CD review 1232-4
DVD review ..... 1373-4(p)
see also *Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung*
The Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny (Weill) see *Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny*
Rise For Freedom: The John P. Parker Story (Hailstork)
Cincinnati *429-30*
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Amsterdam 52, 53
Drottningholm 1469, *1470*
Montreal 159-60
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
CD review 1523-4
Robinson (Boccadoro)
Turin 680
Rodelinda (Handel)
Portland *699*
Toronto ..... 509(p)
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Buenos Aires *1040-1*
Honolulu 816
Leeds: Opera North ..... *841-3*(p)
Minneapolis *818*
Montreal *158*
New York: Metropolitan Opera 431
Salzburg ..... *1189-90*(p)
La rondine (Puccini)
London: British Youth Opera 1357
San Francisco ..... 439(p), 440
Sarasota 825
Venice ..... *680-4*(p)
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss) ..... 240(p), 496, 1408(p)
London: English National Opera ..... *845-7*(p)
London: Zurich Opera *711*
Seattle ..... 896(p)
Rotter (Rasch)
Cologne *795*
Rusalka (Dvořák)
Copenhagen ..... 1049(p)
Grange Park Opera ..... *1077-8*(p)
London: English Touring Opera ..... *1496-7*(p)
Riga 1201
Rome 805
Salzburg ..... *1191-2*(p)
Turin ..... 121(p)
CD review ..... 600-2(p)
The Sacrifice (MacMillan)
Southampton 14
Sadko (Rimsky-Korsakov) 18, 19, 20, 22
St Petersburg ..... 17(p)
Saint François d'Assise (Messiaen)
Amsterdam ..... *1064*(p)
London: BBC Proms *1358-61*
Sakuntala (Schubert)
CD review 1236-8
Salome (R. Strauss)
Auckland 1331
London: Covent Garden ..... *571-2*(p)
Manchester: BBC Philharmonic *458-9*
New York: Metropolitan Opera 1475
Turin ..... *1060-1*(p)
CD review 1238-9
Samson (Handel)
Buxton ..... 1213, *1214-15*(p)
Göttingen 921
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Bologna *1197-8*
Dublin 1455
Prague *539*
Il Sant' Alessio (Landi)
London: Les Arts Florissants *64*
CD review 206-8
Satyagraha (Glass)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *697-8*(p)
Saul (Testi)
Rome *805-6*
Savitri (Holst)
Buxton 1215
Rio de Janeiro 157
Scènes de chasse (Koering)
Montpellier 916
Schwanda the Bagpiper (Weinberger)
Augsburg *39-40*
The Secret (Smetana)
Prague 540
The Secret Marriage (Cimarosa) see *Il matrimonio segreto*
Il segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Montreal 790
Semele (Handel)
Boston ..... *814-15*(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 1152(p)

CD review 84
Semiramide (Meyerbeer)
CD review 468
Semyon Kotko (Prokofiev)
Edinburgh: Maryinsky Theatre .....F26(p)
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
Cape Town *688-9*
London: Gabrieli Consort *955*
The Servant (Tutino)
Macerata 1457
Shadowtracks (Grant)
London: W11 Opera.....*204-5*
The Shepherds of the Delectable Mountains (Vaughan Williams) 396-7
Die sieben Todsünden (Weill)
Trieste 929
Siegfried (Wagner)
Aix-en-Provence .....*1050-1*(p)
Ghent *287-8*
Lisbon .....*1466-7*(p)
London: Covent Garden .....262(p)
Lyon.....*289*
Riga .....*1199-1201*(p)
Valencia *1335*
Vienna: Staatsoper.....*788*
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Athens .....*923-5*(p)
Bologna 555
London: Covent Garden ..*833-4*(p), 1430(p), 1434(p)
Simplicius Simplicissimus (Hartmann)
Hanover .....*798-9*(p)
DVD review 345-6
Sir John in Love (Vaughan Williams) ..396, 397
London: English National Opera .....398(p)
Siren Song (Dove)
CD review 1387-8
Il Siroe (Hasse)
London: Ensemble Serse *1487-8*
The Snow Maiden (Rimsky-Korsakov)....15-16, 20
Snow White (Hamel)
Amsterdam.....*556-8*
The Sofa (Maconchy)
London: Independent Opera .....*79-81*(p)
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
New York: Lincoln Center Festival *1347-8*(p)
La sonnambula (Bellini)
New York: Carnegie Hall *568*
CD review .....85-6(p)
Sophie Arnould (Pierné)
CD review 1525-6
Stiffelio (Verdi)
Poznan 301
La strada (Van Hove)
Antwerp *662-3*
La straniera (Bellini)
London: Opera Rara.....*73-5*
Wexford 257
Street Scene (Weill)
Buxton 1213, 1217
Sumidagawa (Yoshida)
Angers *160*
Sunlight after Snowfall (Chung)
Taipei *179*
Suor Angelica (Puccini)
Milan 635
Santiago 1194
see also *Il trittico*
Susannah (Floyd)
London: English Touring Opera.....586, *588-90*(p)
Sweeney Todd (Sondheim)
DVD review 1116-17
Il tabarro (Puccini)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper .....11(p)
Buenos Aires 285
see also *Il trittico*
The Tale of Tsar Saltan (Rimsky-Korsakov) 19
London: Maryinsky Opera .....*1504-5*(p)
Tamerlano (Handel)
Madrid .....*934-6*(p)
Washington *948*
Tancredi (Rossini)
Madrid .....*305-6*(p)
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Barcelona.....933
Paris: Opéra Bastille .....*407-9*(p)
San Francisco .....*61-2*(p)
Tokyo *50-1*
Il templario (Nicolai)
Chemnitz .....*793-4*(p)
Teseo (Handel)
Berlin: Komische Oper .....*546-7*(p)
Thaïs (Massenet)
Metz.....*915-16*(p)
That Man Stephen Ward (Hyde)
London: Hampstead & Highgate Festival *835-6*
Theodora (Handel)
Glyndebourne .....387(p)
Thésée (Lully)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées *411-13*
Thespis, or The Gods Grown Old (Sullivan)
Teddington.....*582-4*(p)
Thomas the Rhymer (Vaughan Williams) ..394
Tiefland (d'Albert)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper.....*290-1*(p)
Tito Manlio (Vivaldi)
London: Accademia Bizantina.....*569-70*
Tosca (Puccini)
Bregenz.....F82(p)
Dallas *939-40*

Leeds: Opera North ..... *1486-7*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..*837-8*(p), 1424(p), 1433(p), 1434(p), 1436(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1091-2(p)
London: Raymond Gubbay Productions *573-4*(p)
Macerata *1458-9*
Mexico City *685-6*
Milan 382
New York Philharmonic *943*
Rijeka *1312-14*
Rome ..... *806*(p)
Seattle ..... *946*(p)
Toronto *538*
Verona 1463, 1464

La Tragédie de Carmen (Bizet) see *Carmen*

La traviata (Verdi)
Birmingham ..... *64-6*(p)
Chicago *182-3*, 695
Cincinnati *1342*
The Hague *807-8*
London: Covent Garden..*326-7*(p), *452-3*(p), 1421(p)
Parma 420
Santa Cruz de La Palma ..... *1467-8*(p)
Singapore ..... *687-8*(p)
Wellington ..... 131(p)
Zurich: Hauptbahnhof 1428
DVD review 340-1

Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) ..... 1544(p)
Baden-Baden *40-2*
Bayreuth ..... *1167-9*(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 888(p)
Los Angeles ..... 259(p)
Madrid *559-60*
Milan ..... *170-1*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *566-7*, 568(p), *698*
DVD reviews 1245-6, 1512-15

Il trittico (Puccini)
Frankfurt ..... *547-50*(p)
Los Angeles ..... *1345-6*(p)
Milan ..... *1058*, 1059(p)
New Orleans *433*
Rotterdam 427
Zagreb *666-7*
DVD review 1516-17
see also *Gianni Schicchi; Suor Angelica; Il tabarro*

Troilus and Cressida (Walton)
St Louis ..... *1072-3*(p)

Trois Soeurs (Eötvös)
Lyon ..... 900(p)

Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Trieste 929

Il trovatore (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden ..... 1429(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... *954-5*(p)
CD review 1429-30
DVD review 1376-8

Les Troyens (Berlioz)
Stuttgart ..... 165-6(p)
DVD review 593-4

The Tsar's Bride (Rimsky-Korsakov) 19-20(p)
Catania *417*
London: Rostov State Opera *70-1*

Turandot (Puccini)
Beijing ..... *656-9*(p)
Dublin *296-7*, 635
Fort Worth *1343*
Naples 927
Venice 680-3, *684*

Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
Berlin: Staatsoper *1317-18*
DVD review 1114

The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Cremona *169-70*
Holland: Reisopera ..... 630-1, 633(p)
London: English National Opera ..... *193-6*(p)
Oxford *570*

Tutti in maschera (Pedrotti)
Savona *171-2*

The Two Widows (Smetana)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... *1223-4*(p)

L'Upupa (Henze)
Salzburg ..... 1150(p)

Vanessa (Barber)
New York City Opera ..... *58-9*(p)

The Vanishing Bridegroom (Weir)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra *330*

Varjak Paw (Philips)
Basingstoke ..... *1362-4*(p)

Les Vêpres siciliennes (Verdi)
Paris ..... 780(p)
Rome ..... 644(p)
CD review 598-9

La verbena de la Paloma (Bretón)
Berlin: Hebbel Theater 43-4

Véronique (Messager)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *410-11*, 412(p)

Die Verurteilung des Lukullus (Dessau)
Berlin: Komische Oper *293*

Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)
Pesaro 1328
Tel Aviv ..... *168-9*(p)

La Vie parisienne (Offenbach)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *585-6*(p)
Lyon ..... *288-9*(p)

Viento blanco (Errázuriz)
Santiago 664

A View from the Bridge (Bolcom)
Washington 315

Waiting for the Barbarians (Glass)
London: Theater Erfurt *968-9*

Die Walküre (Wagner)
Bangkok *691-2*
Barcelona 933
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... *312-13*(p)
Strasbourg ..... *792-3*(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... *285-6*(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
The Wandering Scholar (Holst)
Buxton 1215-17
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *184*
A Wedding (Bolcom)
Bloomington *939*
Werther (Massenet)
Brussels ..... *405-6*(p)
Buenos Aires ..... 154(p)
Cape Town *1333*
Hong Kong *914-15*
Munich 1057
West Side Story (Bernstein)
New Orleans *1071*
What Next? (Carter)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *185-6*
Turin 680
Der Wildschütz (Lortzing)
Buxton ..... *1213-14*(p)
Wozzeck (Berg) 271-7
Barcelona ..... 271(p)
Brussels *663-4*
London: Covent Garden ..... 274(p), 275(p)
Milan ..... 679-80(p)
Rome *421-2*
DVD review 1378-9
Das Wunder der Heliane (Korngold)
London Philharmonic Orchestra *82*
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Chicago ..... *694*, 695(p)
Dartington 1355
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... *447-8*(p)
Eilat: Maryinsky Opera 552
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 393
Glyndebourne ..... *953-4*(p), *1097-8*
London: Covent Garden ..... *580-2*(p), *591-2*(p)
Mexico City *930*
Munich ..... *46-8*(p), 256-7, 382, 514-15
Toronto 913
Vienna: Maryinsky Opera 34
Welsh National Opera ..... *463-4*(p)
DVD review ..... 989-90, 1515-16(p)
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... *1219-20*(p)
Zaira (Mercadante)
CD review 1416
Zampa ou La Fiancée de marbre (Hérold) 278-81
Paris: Opéra-Comique *669-70*
Wexford ..... 280(p)
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart) ..... 112(p)
Amsterdam 1201
Brisbane ..... 1441-2(p)
Film ..... 891(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ..... *1507-8*(p)
Houston 564
London: Covent Garden ..... *446-7*(p), *460*(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *190-1*(p)
London: Isango/Portobello Company *197-8*(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... *1094-5*(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *185*
Perth *786-7*
San Francisco *438-40*
Vienna: Theater an der Wien *1442*
Welsh National Opera ..... *464-5*(p)
La Zingara (Balfe) ..... 147(p)
Zoraida di Granata (Donizetti)
CD review 1415
Der Zwerg (Zemlinsky)
Seville *1064-6*

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	CD/DVD review

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aarfing, Steffen (des) 1373
Abbado, Claudio (cond) ..804-5, 917, 1430(r), 1435, 1436(r)
Abbado, Daniele (prod).....1328
Abbado, Roberto (cond) 697, 1326
Abbondanza, Roberto (b).....680, 856-8(r)
Abbott, Tony (des).....1510
Abdeslam, Rachid Ben (counter-t) 1447
Abdrazakov, Ildar (bs) .....726(r), 1058, 1477
Abel, Yves (cond) .....291, 726(r)
Abell, David Charles (cond) 1472
Abete, Antonio (bs).....205(r), 307
Ablinger-Sperrhacke, Wolfgang (t) .....680, 843-4(p), 1102(p), 1509(p)
Abraham, Christine (ms) .....87-8(r)
Abrahamian, Lee (administrator) *775*
Abrahamyan, Varduhi (ms).....307, 670
Abrams, Jason (counter-t).....*25*
Abreu, Javier (t) 168
Aceto, Raymond (bs) 441, 564, 671
Acocella, Luciano (cond) .....1241(r)
Acquaviva, Giuseppe (cond).....658
Adam, Marc (prod) 802
Adam, Robert (architect).....1491
Adamo, Filippo (t).....1114(r)
Adamonyte, Jurgita (ms).....444, 840
Adams, John (composer) *1166*, 1204, 1379-80
Addis, Phillip (b).....1344
Aderhold, Peter (composer) 46
Adès, Thomas (composer, cond & administrator) ..*141*, 713, 836, 965-6, 1097
Adler, Bernhard .....208(r)
Adler, Herbert (des) .....1041(p)
Adler, Ronald H. (administrator) *141*
Aeschlimann, Roland (des).....42, 1245
Afanasyev, Victor 1356
Agafonov, Mikhail (t) 536
Agathanos, Anna (ms).....802
Agazzi, Lisa (ms) .....637(p)
Agler, David (cond).....939
Agnew, Paul (t) 52, 412
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des) 340
Agrest, Mikhail (cond) 1308
Ahlstedt, Douglas (t).....593(r)
Ahonen, Rita 563
Aichner, Lorenz (cond) 46
Aikin, Laura (s).....441, 686, 711, 1257
Aillaud, Gilles (des) .....199(p)
Aimard, Pierre-Laurent (administrator) *141*
Ainsley, John Mark (t) ....52, 164, *1148-55*(p), 1321(p), 1380(r), 1494-6
Ainsley, Robert (cond) 945
Ainslie, Christopher (counter-t) 715, *908*
Ainsworth, Colin (t).....1518-19(r)
Airizer, Csaba (bs) .....902(p)
Akimov, Yevgeny (t).....34, 723(r), 982-3(r), 1231
Akina, Henry (prod).....816, 1070-1
Alagna, David (prod & des) .....552-4(p)
Alagna, Frédérico (des).....552-4(p)
Alagna, Roberto (t) ..182, 330, 534, 552-5(p), 584, 720-1(r), 740, 780, 1187, 1449
Alaimo, Nicola (bs).....302
Alaimo, Simone (bs) .....725-6(r)
Alan, Hervey (bs).....1522-3(r)
Alatriste, Gabriela Día (cond).....1464
Alba, Lois (prod).....564
Albani, Luigi (bs) .....1523(r)
Albano, Michael (prod).....914
Albarn, Damon (composer) ..1211-12, 1336-7
Albelo, Celso (t) 428, 929, 1037
Alber, Jonas (cond) 814
Alberdi, Begoña (s).....933
Alberghini, Simone (b) 319, 679, 1458
Albert, Donnie Ray (b)....474(r), 942(p), 1048
Albert, Pierre (des) 802
Alberto, Alberto Félix (prod) 1307
Albertson, Kyle (bs-b).....818
Albery, Tim (prod) .....164, 356, 719(p), 818
Albrecht, Gerd (cond).....424, 562, 796
Albrecht, Marc (cond).....1057, 1448, 1465
Alcalá, Dante (t) 173
Alden, Christopher (prod) ....186, 293, 671(p), 1486, 1494-5(p)
Alden, David (prod).....307, 461-2(p), 859, 923(p), 1318, 1352, 1484-5(p), 1513
Aldrich, Kate (ms).....1061, 1199
Alessandrini, Rinaldo (cond).....205-6(r)
Aleu, Franc (des).....1335
Alexander, Chris (prod) .....946(p)
Alexander, Roberta (s) 36
Alexandersson, Sven-Erik (t) .....1109(r)
Alexandrov, Yury (prod) 63

Alexashkin, Sergey (bs) .....34, 552, 722-3(r), 989(r), 1231
Alfano, Franco (composer & editor) 635, 658, 679, 1449
Alfred, Susan Menumott (des) 189
Alicca, Wojtek (t) 796
Alkhimova, Anna (s).....340(r)
Alkhouri, Bassim (t) 427
Allemandi, Antonello (cond) .....416, 1114(r), 1462
Allen, Ferris.....939
Allen, Giselle (s).....324, 913, 1222
Allen, Jamie (t) 1331
Allen, John (librettist) 1325
Allen, Thomas (b & prod).....*24*, 135(p), *246-55*(p), 446, 850(r), 852(r), 978, 981-2(rp), 986-7(r), 1022(p), 1158(p), 1345(p), November cover
Allen, Woody (prod).....1345(p)
Allitt, John Stewart 1108
Allman, Robert (bs-b) .....1232(r)
Almada, Horacio (prod) 930
Almerares, Paula (s) 1307
Almgren, Mats (bs) 1226
Alperyn, Graciela (ms) 284, 1306
Alsop, Marin (cond) .....*25*, 334-5(r), *775*
Altinoglu, Alain (cond) 917
Altman, Robert (film director) 939
Alvarez, Carlos (b) 54, 660, 949, 1189
Alvarez, Elaine (s) .....87-8(r), 182
Alvarez, Fernando (b) 675, 676
Alvarez, Isabel.....856(r)
Alvarez, Marcelo (t).....419, 704-5(p), 806, 925, 1166, 1464, 1468
Alvaro, Laurent (b) 411
Alwyn, William (composer) 71
Amagatsu, Ushio (prod) .....542-3(p)
Ambrose, Bonnie (des) 308
Ames, John (bs).....691
Ammann, Marion (s).....1054
Amodio, Amedeo (choreographer) 1462
Amodio, Nicola (t) 1460
Amonov, Avgust (t) 1332
Amsellem, Norah (s) .....421, 452-3(p), 534, 705, 927, 1108(r), 1206
Anastassov, Orlin (bs).....560, 834, 1476
Anders, Peter (t) .....209(r)
Andersen, Ditte (s) 291
Andersen, Hans Christian (author) 1077
Andersen, Stig (t).....289, 540, 673, 1324, 1373-4(r)
Anderson, Alissa (ms).....1344
Anderson, June (s).....175, 1037
Anderson, Kelly (b).....1344
Anderson, Sean (b) 824-5
Andersson, Susanna (s).....922
Andò, Roberto (prod) 926
André, Martin (cond) 100, 841, 843, 1087
Andreassen, Gustave (bs) 189
Andreis, Alberto (des) 1326-7
Andreu, Paul (architect) 655
Andrews, Becs (des) 584
Andreyev, Konstantyn (t) 805
Andrianos, Charis (b) 415
Andrico, Giacomo (des) 1516
Andriessen, Louis (composer).....1063-4
Angas, Richard (bs) .....324, 452, 475(r)
Angella, Chiara (s) 670
Anger, Ain (bs) 286, 404, 535, 788
Anguélov, Ivan (cond).....930
Anguelov, Violina (ms).....811(p)
Angulegui, Sebastian (b).....1041
Angus, David (cond & administrator) 950, *1428*, 1473
Annebring, Göran (bs).....1109(r)
Anstine, Erik 939
Antal, Csaba (des) .....294-6(p), 927(p)
Anthony, Susan (s) 44
Antoine, Guillaume (b) .....219-20(r)
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s).....678, 704, 1424(p)
Antonenko, Aleksandrs (t) 302, 304, 550, 1056, 1189, 1201
Antonic, Zora (s) .....208(r)
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b).....1457
Antonucci, Paola (s) .....1468(p)
Antoun, Frédéric (t).....58, 1446
Anýňová, Helena (des) 805
Anzolini, Dante (cond) 698
Apeinis, Janis (b).....302
Apostolou, Sharin (s) 187, 699, 945
Appelgren, Curt (bs-b).....1109-10(r)
Aprile, Giuseppe (castrato) 1460
Arancam, Thiago (t) *1428*
Archibald, Jane (s).....1192
Archuleta, Carlos (b).....1341
Ardam, Elzbieta (c).....288
Ardant, Fanny (prod).....411
Areán, José (cond & administrator).....768-70
Arends, Renate (s).....1491-2(p)
Argento, Dominick (composer) 938-9
Aridan, Yosef (t) 416
Arizzi, Massimiliano (counter-t).....1460
Arlaud, Philippe (prod) 54
Armfield, Neil (prod) 1069
Armiliato, Fabio (t) 54, 1199
Armiliato, Marco (cond) ..330(r), 333(r), 535, 819-20, 1475, 1477
Armitage, Karole (prod & choreographer) 822, 926
Armstrong, Craig (composer) 575, 576
Armstrong, Dominic (t) 815-16
Armstrong, Pamela (s) 563, 947, 1451
Armstrong, Richard (cond).....691, 913, 1492
Arnet, Marie (s).....691, 844
Arnold, Irmgard (s) .....731-2(r)

Arnould, Bernard (des).....791(p), 1447
Aronica, Roberto (t) 182, 424, 931-2, 1100, 1464
Arrivabeni, Paolo (cond).....1353
Arroyo, Eduardo (des).....55, 344-5(p)
Arroyo, Martina (s).....778
Arthur, Jud (bs).....786
Arwady, Meredith (c).....695
Arzomand, Roman (t).....1201
Asagaroff, Grischa (prod).....177, 596-8, 670
Asari, Keita (prod).....936
Asawa, Brian (counter-t).....287, 536
Asciak, Paul (t).....337(r)
Ashman, Mike (prod).....1084
Ashmore, Elroy (des).....1210
Ashworth, Alex (bs).....828
Asmus, Rudolf (b).....731-2(r)
Aspegren, Magnus (administrator).....813-14
Aspegren, Staffan (prod).....1333
Atamanchuk, Natalia (s).....675
Atanasov, Stephanie (ms).....795, 1192
Ataneli, Lado (b).....653
Atherton, David (cond).....702
Atherton, Elizabeth (s).....835(p), 1215
Atwood, Margaret (librettist).....610
Auber, Daniel (composer).....629
Auden, W.H. (librettist)..196, 368, 1057, 1087
Audi, Pierre (prod).....52-3(p), 556, 1064(p), 1360, 1442-3(p)
Augér, Arleen (s).....1380(r)
Auguin, Philippe (cond).....51
Austin, Charles Robert.....854(r)
Austin, Cody (t).....945
Auty, Peter (t).....719, 1220, 1370-1(p)
Auyanet, Yolanda (s).....172
Avemo, Kerstin (s).....346-7(r)
Aventi, Francesco (librettist).....1236
Axelrod, John (cond).....1311
Ayas, Eduardo (t).....285, 1306
Aylmer, Jennifer (s).....699, 943
Aymonino, Silvia (des).....297, 1058-9(p)
Azenberg, Karen (prod).....1071
Aznar, Roberto (t).....686
Azzaretti, Jaël (s).....85(r), 412
Baade, Angela (s).....309
Babajanian, Karine (s).....930
Bacelli, Monica (ms)....536, 1000, 1128, 1484
Backer, Tyler.....1341
Backlund, Ann-Marie (s).....558-9
Bäckmann, Jörg (des).....796
Bacon, John (t).....585(p), 970(p)
Bacquier, Gabriel (b).....721(r)
Badea, Christian (cond).....1101
Badley, Paul (t).....840
Bado, Richard (chorus master).....1069
Baesler, Andreas (prod).....1447-8(p)
Bagnesi, Barbara (s).....725(r)
Bailey, Carol (des).....1480
Bailey, Derek (video director).....1375-6
Bailey, Mark (des).....474(r)
Bailey, Norman (bs-b).....752(p), 1105-6(r)
Bailey, Simon (bs).....1381(r)
Bailey, Susan Gilmour.....965
Bailey, Vivienne.....719
Baillieu, James (pianist).....444
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (ms).....1510-11(r)
Baird, Janice (s).....422, 698
Bakan, Igor (bs-b).....*1038*
Bakaysa, Nick (des).....308, 564
Baker, Alexander Robin (b).....*775*
Baker, Andrea (ms).....1502
Baker, Anthony (prod & des).....216, 583(p), 1489(p)
Baker, Gregg (b).....1340
Baker, Janet (ms)..191, 192, *524*, 847-50(rp), 964, 1072
Baker, Mark (t).....1378(r)
Baker, Susan L. (administrator).....1035
Balakin, Konstantin (prod).....70
Balashov, Oleg (t).....184
Balcombe, Richard (cond).....451, 960
Balderi, Marco (cond).....1465
Baldwin, James (t).....189
Baleff, Pavel (cond).....796
Balfe, Lina Roser.....144(p)
Balfe, Michael William (composer).....5, 12, *142-8*(p), 257, *476-7*, 572-3, 1325, 1455-6
Ballestra, Jean-Luc (b).....219(r), 1506-7(p)
Balò, Maurizio (des).....805
Balocchi, Luigi (librettist).....168
Baltsa, Agnes (ms)..294, 317, 803, 1053, 1452
Banham, Simon (des).....73, 703
Bankes-Jones, Bill (prod).....676-8
Bankl, Wolfgang (bs).....404
Banks, Barry (t)....219-20(r), 308, 461-2, 968, 1037, 1455, 1524-5(r)
Banse, Juliane (s).....90-1(r), 157, 1321-2(p)
Bappert, Marco (b).....209(r)
Bär, Olaf (b).....661
Barainsky, Claudia (s).....1347
Baransky, Pavel (b).....722(r), 1357
Barbe, André (des).....58, 1053, 1073
Barbeau, François (des).....441, 860-1(p), 1096-7(p)
Barber, Samuel (composer).....58-9
Barbera, René (t).....*524*
Barbieri, Fedora (ms).....776(p)
Barcellona, Daniela (ms).....305-6(p), 926, 1107(r), 1111-12(r), 1327
Bard, Jean (des).....37
Bardon, Patricia (ms).....53, 181, 934, 936, 948, 1096-7(p), *1278-84*(p), 1473, 1494-6
Bardsley, Julia (des).....973
Barenboim, Daniel (cond)....50, 170, *270*, 292, 356, 610, *653*, 672, 673, 772, 917, 988-9(r), 1378-9(r), 1512-13(r), 1515-16(r)

Barham, Edmund (t)
Obituary *782-3*
Barker, Cheryl (s)..194, 600(rp), 787(p), 1308
Barker, George ....980(r)
Barkhatov, Vasily (prod)....1332(p)
Barkmin, Gun-Brit (s)....43
Barlow, Klara (s) ....514, 731-2(r)
Obituary *400-1*
Barlow, Stephen (cond)....1077
Barlow, Stephen (prod) ....440, 687(p), 838, 1091(p)
Barok, Gisela (s) 284
Baron, Sacha ....1116(r)
Barr, Catriona (ms) 950
Barrard, Marc (b) 555
Barrault, Jean-Louis (prod)....585
Barrese, Anthony (cond)....940
Barretin, Fabio (lighting) 858
Barrington, Jennifer (s)....786
Barruetabeña, Aitor Basauri 955
Barry, Gerald (composer) 836
Barry, Michael (prod)....701-2, 1215-17
Barry, Terry (t)....1331
Barry-Smith, Jason (b) 33, 1441
Bárta, Martin (b) 791
Bartlet, Elizabeth (editor) 421
Bartlett, Rosamund 580
Bartók, Béla (composer) 80, 334-5
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) ..182, 297, 424, 1329
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms & s)....319-20, 653, 1037, 1066-8(p), 1187, *1296*
Bartoli, Marina (s) ....724-5(r)
Bashkov, Nikolay (t)....676
Bassi, Calisto (editor) 421
Bastianini, Ettore (b) ....980-1(r), 1433(r)
Bataillon, Vincent (video director) 346-7, 860
Bate, Derek (cond) 158
Bateman, Donna (s)....588, 590(p), 1228, 1497(p)
Bates, Tom (bs) 1089
Batinić, Luciano (bs)....1444
Bátori, Eva(s) 294
Battaglia, Paolo (bs) 416, 844
Battiato, Alessandro (t) 925
Battistelli, Giorgio (composer) 674, 871, 1394
Battistini, Mattia (b) 405
Battle, Kathleen (s) 821
Baturin, Yuri (b) 36
Bauer, Christian (t) ....208(r)
Bauer, Ernesto (bs) 1438
Bauer, Falk (des)....796, 1450-1(p)
Bauer, Florian (editor) 1381-2
Bauer, Jean (des)....802
Bauer, Julia (s)....208(r)
Bauer, Raimund (des) 36, 1320
Bauer, Vladimir (b) ....731-2(r)
Bauerová, Martina (s) ....465(r)
Bauersima, Igor (prod & des) 1196
Bäumer, Hermann (cond) 675, 795
Baumgartner, Tanja Ariane (ms)....562-3(p)
Bayley, Clive (bs) ....164, 206(r), 462, 793, 1078(p)
Baylis, Lilian (administrator)....*12-14*
Bayón, Eliana (ms) 285
Bayrakdarian, Isabel (s) ..159, 912-13, 914(p)
Beard, Steven 1498-9
Beaton, Cecil (des) 1429
Beaudin, Pascale (s) 37
Beaumont, Maite (ms) 181, 718, 1322
Bechtolf, Sven-Eric (prod) 285, 338, 788
Beck, Edgardo (des) 285
Beck, Peter Dean (des) 189, 816
Becker, Dirk (des)....1452
Becker, Hartmut (prod)....562
Beckmann, Signe (des) ....1098-1100(p)
Beczala, Piotr (t)....208-9(r), 338(r), 438, 546, 582, 592, 711, 979-80(r), 1057, 1191, 1257, 1476-7
Bedella, David....436
Bedford, Charmian (s)....1084-5
Bedford, Steuart (cond)....228, 610, 1088
Beecham, Thomas (cond) ....44, 257, 572, *1527-8*(p)
Beermann, Frank (cond) 794
Beesley, Mark (bs)....1115(r)
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer)....804-5, 1207, 1526-7
Begemann, Hans Christoph (b) ....794(p)
Beghelli, Marco (translator) 468
Begley, Kim (t) 183, 184, 937, 1475
Behnke, Anna-Katharina (s)....1334(p)
Beirer, Hans (t) 40
Beitía, Clara (des) 284
Beláček, Gustáv (bs) ....334-5(r)
Belcher, Daniel (b) ....1068-9(p)
Belcher, Kathleen (prod)....441
Belfiore, Elena (ms) ....32, 1114(r)
Bell, Allison (s) ....703, 1225-7(p), October cover
Bell, Amy (dancer) 1088
Bell, Emma (s) ....840, 1490-1(p)
Bellavia, Giovanni (b)....1235(r)
Bellinger, David (t) 454
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 73-5, 85-6, 925, 1052-3, 1071, 1198-9, 1205-6
Bellotto, Francesco (prod)....1063
Bělohlávek, Jiří (cond) ....42, 465-6(r), 482, 582, 592, 1245-6(r)
Belsey, Ian (t)....583-4
Beltrán, Tito (t) *393*, 927
Běnačková, Gabriela (s) ....600(r), 880(p)
Benedek, Mari (des) ....294-6(p)
Benelli, Sem (librettist)....438
Bengolea, Carlos (t) 284
Bengtsson, Maria (s)....405(p)

Benini, Maurizio (cond).....57, 313, 326, 453, 1333
Bennett, Stephen (bs) 32
Benson, Susan (des) 431
Benz, Hamilton (translator).....1197
Benzi, Manlio (cond).....1384-5(r)
Berchtold, Bernhard (t) 1449
Bérel, Paul (librettist).....1385-6
Berg, Alban (composer).....271-7(p), 422, 663-4, 1378-9
Berg, Alfred.....208(r)
Berg, Nathan (bs-b).....189, 412
Berganza, Teresa (ms).....317
Bergen, George von (b).....961
Berger, William (b) 449, 921
Berger-Gorski, Bruno (prod).....39, 1467-8(p)
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs) .....345(r)
Bergeret, Albert (cond & administrator)..1348
Bergeron, Pierre-Etienne (b).....790
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) .....426, 917(p)
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) 197, 1429
Berio, Luciano (composer) 635, 658
Berio di Salsa, Marchese (librettist) 1414
Berkeley, Michael (composer).....906, 1037-8
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t) 1222
Berkoff, Steven (dramatist).....220
Berlioz, Hector (composer).....165-6, 593-4, 1112-14, 1446
Berman, Lielle (s) 58
Bermudez, Gabriel (b).....177
Bern, Jeni (s) 835
Bernard, Arnaud (prod).....666, 670
Bernas, Richard (cond) .....220-1(r)
Berneche, Alicia (s).....825
Bernhard, Peter 563
Bernheimer, Martin (critic) 1147, 1286
Bernius, Frieder (cond) .....1236-8(r)
Bernstein, Leonard (composer) 699, 929, 1071, 1082-3
Bernstein, Richard (bs) .....315, 989(r)
Berresse, Michael 1472
Berry, Noreen (ms) .....1232(r)
Bertagnoli, Gemma (s) 925
Berthon, Cassandre (s) 58, 1053
Berti, Marco (t) 936, 1463, 1464
Bertin, Louise (composer).....1446
Bertin, Pascal (counter-t) 52, 64
Bertini, Gary (cond) 424
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) 417, 536
Bertule, Baiba .....1110(r)
Beruan, Jeffrey (bs).....188, 945
Berzinš, Aldis.....1110(r)
Besch, Anthony (prod & des) 702, 964
Besserer, Rob (bs) 313
Best, Jonathan (bs) 1214
Best, Matthew (bs-b & bs)....202, 289, 847(r), 1387(r)
Beukes, Rouel (bs) 814
Beuron, Yann (t) 404, 544
Beuschel, Wolfgang (actor) .....90-1(rp)
Bevan, Sophie (s) 958
Bezdüz, Bülent (t) 808
Béziat, Philippe (video director).....594(r)
Bezuyen, Arnold (t).....1172
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs) ....982-3(r), 1332
Bhansali, Sanjay Leela (prod).....544-5(p)
Bianchini, Alessio 299
Bibalo, Antonio (composer) 71
Bibiloni, Tomeu (bs) .....594(r)
Biccirè, Patricia (s) .....594(r)
Bičevskis, Didzis .....1110(r)
Bickel, Moidele (des) .....170-1(p), 576-7(p)
Bicket, Harry (cond) 818, 821, 1352
Bickley, Susan (ms) 1087, 1222, 1493
Bidlack, Andrew (t).....1350
Bieber, Clemens (t) 673
Bieito, Calixto (prod) .....221, 271(p), 1334
Bigača, Antra (ms) .....1110-11(r)
Bijker, Dirk Jan (administrator) 1299
Bik, Jeroen (t) 427
Bikulova, Irina (s) 930
Bílek, Pavel (des).....790-1
Bilgili, Burak (bs) 914, 1341
Bilibin, Ivan (des).....20(p), 1504
Bill, Yvonne (s) 823
Billy, Bertrand de (cond) .....341-2(r), 404, 722(r), 1188
Bindel, John Marcus (bs-b).....816
Binder, Christine (lighting) 694
Binder, Helena (prod) 699
Binias, John (librettist) 966
Biondi, Fabio (cond & editor) ....724, 856-8(r)
Bird, Ann-Carolyn (s) 25
Bird, Dick (des).....427, 1217
Bird, Katie (s) 443
Biron, Avner (cond).....416
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer).....372-81(p), 702-4, 713-16, 1301
Bisanti, Giampaolo (cond) 554
Bisceglie, Manuela 929
Bischofberger, Marie-Louise (librettist).....73, 347
Bishop, Alan (administrator).....*1428*
Bishop, John (lighting) 1214
Bisleri, Pier Paolo (des) 807
Bisset, Lee (s) 25, 950
Bitar, Razek François (counter-t) 1460
Bizet, Georges (composer).....270, 1203, 1383-4, 1458, 1497, 1506-7, 1524-5
Bizic, David (bs) .....219(r)
Bizzarini, Marco (editor).....957
Bjarnason, Finnur (t).....544, 556
Björling, Jussi (t).....947, 1429
Björling, Sigurd (b) .....1383-4(r)
Bjørnson, Maria (des) .....1075, 1362-3(p)
Bjurling, Jeanette (s) 691

Black, Aaron (lighting) 1204
Black, Jeffrey (b) .....642(p)
Black, Kirsten (s) 294
Blaise, Kirsten (s) 922
Blake, Scott (des) 920
Blakeley, Lee (prod) 173, 446, 460, 709, 1506
Blalock, Jonathan (t) 1344
Blancas, Angeles (s) .....428-9(p), 1334
Blanchard, Jean-Pierre (actor).....1244(r)
Blankenburg, Heinz (b).....721(r)
Blankenship, Beverly (prod).....662
Blatchley, John (prod).....127, 1369, 1371
Blaze, Robin (counter-t) 718, 965
Blazer, Judith.....699
Blees, Frank (bs-b) 46
Bleiker, D'Arcy (bs-b) 1088
Blevins, Timothy Robert (b) 1194
Blight, David (des).....220-1
Bloch, André (composer) 428
Blom, Inger (ms) .....1109-10(r)
Bloom, Joshua (bs) 534, 1308, 1476
Blumer, Rodney (translator) 1497
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) 312, 947, 1473
Boag, Joanne (s).....444, 952, 968, 1100(p)
Bobro, Bernarda (s) .....842, 1509(p)
Boccadoro, Carlo (composer & cond) 680
Bocchino, Gianluca.....929
Bod, Anette (ms) .....1373(r)
Boder, Michael (cond & administrator).....*393*, 990-1(r)
Boe, Alfie (t) 356, 832, 846
Boehler, Matt (bs) 1205
Böer, Roland (cond) 446, 460
Boesmans, Philippe (composer)....71-3, 346-7
Bogachov, Vladimir (t).....7(p)
Bogart, Anne (prod) 1472
Bogner, Andrea (ms) 1311
Bogza, Anda-Louise (s).....805, 1048
Böhm, Karl (cond) 410
Bohman, Gunnel (s) .....1109(r)
Böhme, Kurt (bs) .....1232-3(r)
Boikanyo, Kelebogile (s).....811
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist).....576, 803, 1217
Bolcom, William (composer) 315, 939
Boljkovac, Ivanka (ms).....667
Bolognesi, Mario (t) 555
Bolton, Ivor (cond) .....871, 1112-14(r), 1128, 1322, 1380(r), 1484
Boluda, Carlos.....1468
Bonde, Susan (des) 946
Bonde-Hansen, Henriette (s) ....661, 1520-2(r)
Bondi, Fabio (cond).....840-1
Bondi, Sandro (politician).....1294
Bondy, Luc (prod & librettist) ....73, 346-7(p), 761(p), 962
Bone, Gabriela (s) 1442
Bone, Nicholas (librettist).....1296
Bonesso, Silvia 424
Bonfadelli, Stefania (s) 168
Bonham Carter, Helena (actress) ....1116-17(r)
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) 536, 1081
Bonnar, Mark.....707
Bonnema, Albert (t).....51, 795
Bonner, Liam (b).....*908*, 1069, 1480
Bonner, Yvette (s) 960
Bontoux, Bertrand (bs) .....206(r)
Bonynge, Richard (cond & editor).....468, 1037, 1198, 1308, 1380(r), 1533
Boog, Maya (s) 1446
Booth, Claire (s) 324
Boqwana, Noluthando .....197(p)
Borchert, Julia (s) .....67(p)
Borchev, Nikolay (b).....859(r), 1322, 1451
Bording, Peter (b) 543, 1201
Bordogna, Paolo (bs-b) .....172, 594(r)
Bordoni, Faustina (s).....270, 1488
Borg, Dominique (des) 411
Borgatti, Giuseppe (t) 44
Borin, Alessandro (editor).....957
Bork, Robert (b) .....91(r), 1193
Borodina, Olga (ms).....283(p), 705, 1475
Borovsky, Alexander (des) 175
Borowski, Daniel (bs) 929
Borsi, Maria Luigia (s) 683, 684
Borst, Martina (ms) .....209-10(r)
Boruzescu, Radu (des) .....286-7(p)
Boscarol, Elena 424
Bosi, Carlo (t) 925
Bosi, Patrizia (des) 1456
Bosquet, Thierry (des).....946
Bostridge, Ian (t).....201, 840, 1387(r), 1490
Botelho, Luciano (t) .....588(p), 590, 971
Botha, Johan (t) .....286(p), 404, 434, 436(p), 535, 1054
Bothmer, Ferdinand von (t).....788, 1197
Botstein, Leon (cond) 1471
Botta, Riccardo (t) .....1235-6(r)
Bottero, Alessandro (bs) 1461
Bottone, Bonaventura (t).....67, 1082, 1367
Bottone, Rebecca (s) .....67(p), 321, 328, 715, 966, 1214, 1491-2(p)
Bou, Felipe (bs).....299
Bou, Jean-Sébastien (b) .....219(r), 288, 1447, 1525(r)
Boucher, Etienne (lighting).....1097
Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas (dramatist) ..F50-1, F53
Boulez, Pierre (composer & cond) 900-1, 1440
Boulianne, Julie (ms) 314
Bouras, Christine (s) 825
Bourne, Frances (ms) .....558, 835(p), 843
Boushell, Andrew (t) 1197
Boushell, Colette (s) 1358
Bousquet, Richard.....407

Boussard, Vincent (prod).....859
Bowen, Christopher.....465(r)
Bowman, David (b).....1105(r), 1510(r)
Bowman, James (counter-t).....922
Bowman, Robert (t).....1510(r)
Boyd, Cathie (prod) .....973(p)
Boyd, Douglas (cond) 1507
Boyd, Jonathan (t) .....154(p)
Boyd, Madeleine (des) .....80-1(p), 970-1(p)
Boylan, Orla (s).....162, 793, 1219-20(p)
Boyle, Claudia (s) 802, 925, 1197
Boysen, Peer (prod & des).....921-2
Brabbins, Martyn (cond).....330, *1296*
Bracci, Tiziano (bs).....660, 722(r)
Bracegirdle, Michael (t) .....1208(p)
Bracht, Roland (bs) 165
Brade, Helmut (des) 91
Bradley, Chris (percussionist).....1090
Bradshaw, Claire (ms).....1368
Bradshaw, Richard (cond & administrator) *158-9*, 536, *905*, 913
Bragaglia, Federica (s).....1523-4(r)
Brahim-Djelloul, Amel (s).....411-12(p)
Braithwaite, John (des) 573
Bramall, Anthony (cond).....294
Branagh, Kenneth (film director).....891(p)
Brancoveanu, Eugene (b) 58, 1075
Brand, Jo (comedienne) 451
Brandes, Christine (s) 315
Brandon, Sarah-Jane (s) *908*, 1085
Brannigan, Owen (bs) .....1510-11(r)
Brasch, Thomas (librettist) 795
Braun, Lioba (ms) .....418-19(p)
Braun, Russell (b).....159, 912, 914(p), 1189
Braun, Tabea (des).....162
Brauner, Charles (editor).....421
Braunfels, Stephan (des) 91
Braunfels, Walter (composer) 919-20
Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod & des) 1050-1(p)
Bravo, Eduardo (lighting) 934
Bravo, Fabiana (s).....816
Bray, Fleur (s) 204
Brazhnik, Evgeny (cond) 417
Breakwell, Benjamin (t) 827
Breault, Robert (t).....699, 1073
Brecht, Bertolt (dramatist) 293, 1222
Breckenridge, Marnie (s) 1098
Brecknock, John (t) .....1105(r)
Breedt, Michelle (ms).....404, 711, 1167-8(p), 1333
Breen, Kanen (t) 534
Breisach, Felix (video director) .....338, 344, 475(r), 596, 1112-14, 1517
Brendel, Wolfgang (b).....653, 940, 1451
Brennan, Hilary 1502
Brenner, Peter (prod).....1195
Breslik, Pavol (t) .....292, 460(p), 1321(p)
Breth, Andrea (prod) .....1515(r)
Bretón, Tomás (composer) 43
Bretz, Gabor (bs-b) 1308
Breus, André (b).....543, 722-3(r)
Brewer, Christine (s)....180, 409-10, *775*, 871, 1001
Brewer, Leticia (s).....790
Bĺezina, Jaroslav (t) .....465(r), 540, 1046
Brickner, Szabolcs (t) *908*
Brieger, Nicolas (prod) 1449-50
Briger, Alexander (cond).....536
Briger, Noah (bs).....168
Briggs, John (architect).....454
Brignoli, Roberto Rizzi (cond) 555
Brioli, Laura (ms) .....594(r), 1462
Briscein, Aleš (t) .....465(r), 770-1(p)
Bristol, Christopher.....854(r)
Britten, Benjamin (composer & cond).....160, 163-4, 169-70, 193-6, 201-2, 381-2, 444-5, 475-6, 815, 834-5, 932-3, 973-6, 1069, 1073, 1220-2, 1239-40, 1328-30, 1335-6, 1364, 1387, 1446-7, 1464, 1510-12(r)
Brizzio, Guillermo (cond).....153, 1040
Broadbent, Graeme (bs) 321, 971-2, 1486-7
Broberg, Rebecca (ms).....209-10(r)
Broderick, Katherine (s) 960-1
Broekhuizen, Francis van (s) 427
Bronder, Peter (t) ..288, 459, 572, 1061, 1065
Bronhill, June (s).....585
Bronikowski, Marcin (b).....1331
Brönnimann, Baldur (cond) 707
Brook, Irina (prod) .....176(p)
Brook, Matthew (b).....476, 837, 1222
Brook, Peter (prod) 893, 1497
Bros, Josep (t) 175, 559, 1061
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s) .....776(p), 1233(r)
Brovsky, Linda (prod).....1206
Brown, Alex (des) 687
Brown, Jonathan (bs) 827, 1100
Brown, Nils (t) 48
Brown, Paul (des) ....61-2(p), 66, 1059, 1350, 1352, 1375
Brown, Ryan (cond).....88-9(r)
Brown, Stephen (t) .....722(r)
Brown, Stephen Anthony (t) 1084
Browne, Marmaduke (translator) 456, 851
Brownlee, John (t).....421
Brownlee, Lawrence (t)..567, *1038*, 1206, 1318
Brubaker, Robert (t) .....789, 904-5, 990-1(r), 1226
Brück, Markus (b).....673
Brueggergosman, Measha (s) .....912-13(p)
Brugger, Janai (actor) 939
Brumley, R. Keith (des) .....942(p)
Brunet, Sylvie (ms).....544
Brunner, Heidi (s) 404
Bruno, Elisa.....44
Bruno, Michele Aurelio (t) .....466(r)

Bruns, Benjamin (t).....162
Bruson, Renato (b) .....24(r), 340(r), 806
Bryan, Robert (lighting) 1045
Bryn Jones, Delme (b) .....531(p), 1510(r)
Bryn-Julson, Phyllis 702
Buchanan, Alison (s).....1090
Buchholz, Gene (bs) .....854(r)
Buchwald, Jan (bs-b).....798
Buckley, Richard (cond) 536
Buda, Mauro (b) 427
Budden, Roy (administrator).....826
Buffle, Christine (s).....680
Bühl, Gregor (cond) 561
Bühler, Su (des).....1203
Bujor, Metodie (bs) 944
Bukalski, Wojciech (b) 1471
Bullock, Susan (s) 14, 100, 193, 289, 803, 871, 948, 1324, 1467
Bulycheva, Zlata (s) 552
Bumbry, Grace (ms & s).....778, 837, 1434(r)
Bundgaard, Sine (s).....1048, 1451
Bunn, Alfred (librettist).....573
Buonvino, Paolo (composer & administrator) *1038*
Burchett, Christopher (b) .....87(r)
Burchinal, Frederick (b) 433
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) 416, 610, 1464
Burden, William (t).....189, 441, 918, 1353
Burge, Lucy (choreographer) 1078
Burgess, Gary (prod).....1045
Burgess, Sally (ms) 840
Burgess, Thomas de Mallet (prod) 297
Burgetová, Jitka (s) 791
Burggraaf, Cora (ms).....951-2(p), 1189
Burgi, Santiago (t).....153, 154
Burian, Peter (chorus master) 408
Burke, Tony (editor) 688, 1092, 1490
Burnett, Janinah (s) 25, 1340
Burnham, Andy (politician) 1426
Burnside, Iain (pianist) 323-4, 453
Burt, Robert (t) 960, 1100
Burté, Dominique (des) .....916(p)
Burton, Humphrey (video director) .....473(r)
Burton, Ian (librettist) 1083
Burton, Tim (film director) 1116
Busenello, Giovanni Francesco (librettist) 856-8
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer)....344-5, 1449-50
Bussani, Giacomo Francesco (librettist)....724
Bustani, Linda (pianist).....158
Butaeva, Milana (s).....795
Butlin, Ron (librettist).....576
Butter, Markus (bs) 157, 1442
Buzzi, Giovanna (des).....807
Byam Shaw, Glen (prod).....127
Bybee, Luretta (ms).....433
Bychkov, Semyon (cond) 434, 871, 1054
Bye, Laura (prod) 689
Byers, Mardi (s) 433
Byriel, Sten (bs-b).....1373(r)
Byrne, Donal J. (t) .....860-1(r)
Byrne, Dorothy (s).....87-8(r)
Byrnes, Donn (lighting) 32
Byron, Lord (poet) 1416
Byström, Malin (s) .....859(r)
Caballé, Montserrat (s).....74, 191, 515, 1430(r), 1433(r), 1436(r), 1437(r)
Caballero, Elizabeth (s).....568
Cabell, Nicole (s).....182, 314, 722(r), 852(r), 1101(p)
Cabrini, Francesca (prod) 856-8
Caddy, Deborah (ms) 32
Caddy, Ian (bs-b).....950
Cade, Jeremy 430
Cadle, Giles (des).....416, 703, 949, 1049(p)
Cady, Jeremy (bs) 1341
Caforio, Armando (bs) 1462
Cagli, Bruno (administrator).....1037
Cagnoni, Antonio (composer) 1460-1
Caicompai, Jaime 1040
Caird, John (prod) .....951-2(p)
Cairns, David (bs) 706
Cairns, Janice (s).....846
Calcagno, Phillip (b) 910
Calder, Danielle (s) 910
Calderon, Rani (cond).....468(r), 1457
Caldi, Massimiliano (cond) ....1238-9(r), 1461
Caldwell, Sarah (cond & administrator) 1347, *1389-90*
Caldwell, Zoe 819
Calesseo, Enrico (cond).....1195
Caley, Ian (t) 71
Callahan, Marc (b) 288, 573
Callas, Maria (s).....58, 74, 141, 337, 451, 590, 598-9(r), 767, 799, 1433(p), 1434(r), 1436(r)
Callegari, Daniele (cond) .....670, 855-6(r), 1458-9, 1476
Calleja, Joseph (t) 182, 337, 949
Callow, Simon (prod) 1094
Caluwe, Peter de (administrator) 287, 536, 629, 1442
Calvario, Philippe (prod).....218
Calvert, Mark (t) 1042
Calzabigi, Ranieri de' (librettist) 1469-70
Cambier, Anne (s) 663
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond) .....219(r)
Camm, Rebekah (s).....564, 1480
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist).....461, 954
Campanella, Bruno (cond) .....299, 725-6(r), 1063, 1244(r)
Campbell, Fiona (s) .....403(p)
Campbell, Sinéad (s) ....827, 1086-7(p), 1100, 1497
Campbell Bower, Jamie.....1116(r)
Cane, Jenny (lighting).....709

Čanecký, Peter (des) 539
Cangelosi, David (t) 695, 1350
Cangemi, Veronica (s) ....287, 1350, 1380-1(r)
Cannan, Phyllis (ms) 1087
Canning, Laura (administrator) *775*
Canoby, Gustave (composer) 584
Cantarero, Mariola (s) 306
Cantelo, April (s) .....1522(r)
Cao, Zheng (ms) .....1478-9(p)
Caoduro, Giorgio (b) .....860(r)
Capalbo, Leonardo (t) ....415(p), 841-2(p), 1533
Capalbo, Michele (s) 696
Capasso, Michael (prod) 823
Capitanucci, Fabio (b) .....1108-9(r)
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) .....1434, 1437(r)
Caprio, Jennifer (des) 818
Capuana, Franco (cond) .....1433(r)
Capuano, Enzo (bs) 420
Caputo, Aldo (t) .....468(r)
Carbo, José (b) 32, 1308
Carbone, Nicola Beller (s) .....459, 1060-1(p), 1310
Carby, Catherine (s) 1308
Carella, Giuliano (cond) 1464
Carelli, Gabor (t) .....214(r)
Carestini, Giovanni Maria Bernardino (castrato) 210-11
Carey Jones, Paul (b) 456
Carfizzi, Patrick (b) 564, 913-14
Cargill, Karen (ms) 449
Carguill, Reyna (s) 824
Cariddi, Vanessa (ms) 825
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 427, 550, 1428
Carla, Marco (b) *270*
Carlier, Adèle .....1234(r)
Carlucci, Richard (t) 1195
Carlyle, Joan (s) .....980-1(r)
Carmassi, Bruno (bs) .....598(r)
Carminati, Fabrizio (cond) 812
Carmoush, Efrat (s) 416
Carnall, Jeremy (cond) 67
Carola, Maria (s) 802, 1461-2
Carone, Natalizia .....1384(r)
Carosi, Micaela (s) .....177, 837-8(p), 1463-4
Carpentries, François de (prod) 160
Carraro, Tiziana (ms) 416, 1457, 1464
Carré, Nicolas (b) 914
Carreras, José (t) 197, 1429
Carrington, Andrew (counter-t) 25
Carrington, Emma (ms) .....77, 832(p), 1358
Carrión, Omar (b) 285
Carroli, Silvano (b) 1367
Carroll, Tim (prod) 196
Carsen, Robert (prod) .....121(p), 286-7(p), 403-4, 407-9(p), 459, 694, 695(p), 789, 802-3, 805, 843-4(p), 933, 989, 1052, 1060-1(p), 1077, 1082-3(p), 1096, 1152(p), 1376, 1450-1(p)
Carson, James Robert (prod) 973-4
Carter, Elliott (composer) 185-6, 680, 1440
Carty, Sharon (ms) 1455
Caruso, Carmelo Corrado (b) 679
Caruso, Tiziana (s) 1459
Carydis, Constantinos (cond) 686, 1317-18
Casadesus, Jean-Claude (cond) 789
Casanova, Francisco (t) 812, 934
Casciarri, Giorgio (t) 1464
Casertano, Angelo (t) 1462
Casey, Geraldine (s) 917
Casolla, Giovanna (s) 658, 684, 927
Casoni, Bruno (chorus master) 678, 1058
Casselman, Jayne (s) 14, 288, 1193
Cassi, Mario (b) 302
Cassidy, J.R. (cond) 430
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t) 285, 1306
Castaldo, Kay Walker (prod) 1071-2
Castellani, Luisa (s) 169
Castle, Joyce (ms) 58
Castle, Sarah (ms) 168, 978, 1331
Castronovo, Charles (t) ..452-3(p), 1096-7(p), 1284(p)
Casullo, Eduardo (prod) 285, 1306
Catán, Daniel (composer) 770, 1257, 1341
Catana, Sebastian (b) 1457
Catania, Claudia (s) .....593(r), 727(r)
Catling, Ashley (t) 1088
Cauchetier, Patrice (des) 306
Caulfield, Patrick (artist) 691
Caurier, Patrice (prod) .....34, 317-18(p), 356, 1067(p)
Cava, Carlo (bs) .....721-2(r)
Cavalca, Agostino (des) .....1067(p)
Cavallaro, Nicholas (lighting) 189
Cavalli, Francesco (composer) 832-3, 856-8, 1098-1100, 1483-4
Cavallier, Nicholas (bs) .....217(r)
Cavanaugh, Michael (prod) 158
Cavanaugh Holland, Andrew (des) 186
Cazalet, Hal (t) 832, 1215, 1217
Cazan, Ken (prod) 610
Cazes, Ariel (bs) 285
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t) .....1434(p), 1436(r)
Cecchi, Nanà (des) 1326
Cecconi, Devid (b) 676
Cedolins, Fiorenza (s) 419, 421, 683, 812, 1061
Cencic, Max Emanuel (counter-t) .....64, 89(r)
Centers, David (des) 430
Centner, Helen .....1422(p)
Centolavigna, Carlo (des) 804
Cerboncini, Irene (s) 416-17
Ceriani, Nicolò (b) 929
Černý, Tomáš (t) 540
Ceron, Antonello (t) 1464
Cerquetti, Anita (s) .....1433(r)
Cervantes, Mayte (ms) 930

Cervoni, Lucia (ms) 1473
Chabrier, Emmanuel (composer).....157, 410, 1088-9, 1382
Chacon-Cruz, Arturo (t) 432, 930, 1341
Chafin, Robert (t) 446
Chaignaud, Jean-Luc (b).....405
Chailly, Riccardo (cond).....1054-6, 1058, 1346, 1436(r)
Chaimowicz, Marc Camille (des).....926
Chalfant, Andromache (des) .....814-15(p)
Chalker, Margaret (s) 177
Chalmers, Nicholas (chorus master).....192
Chalupecký, Jan (cond) 771
Chalvin, Nicolas (cond) .....1525(r)
Chance, Michael (counter-t) 416
Chandler-Eteme, Janice (s) 1194
Chaney, Caroline (prod) 464
Chang, Seho (b).....*908*
Chapí, Ruperto (composer).....43
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s).....44-6(p), 228, 793, 1000
Charles, Prince of Wales 1115
Charnock, Helen .....220-1(r)
Charruyer, Max (prod) 820
Chase, Laurelyn Watson (s) 1348
Chaslin, Frédéric (cond) 313, 929
Chaundy, Mark (t).....1100
Chaundy, Stephen (t) .....709(p)
Chausson, Carlos (b).....176, 670, 1068
Chavez, Kirstin (ms).....532
Chavez, Lisa (ms) 823
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod).....940
Check, Jennifer (ms).....313, 1340
Cheek, John (bs) .....593(r)
Cheek, Timothy (diction coach) 939
Chekhov, Anton (dramatist) 1502
Chellappah, Rebecca (s) 204
Chen, Jessica (s) 691
Chen Kaige (prod).....936
Chen May-tchi (composer) 178-9
Chen Shi-Zheng (prod & librettist) ....1211(p), 1336, 1478(p)
Chen Tong Xun (des) 936
Chen Xinyi (prod) .....656, 657(p), 659
Chéreau, Patrice (prod).....170-1, 342, 817, 1154(p), 1288, 1378
Cherici, Laura (s) .....299, 724-5(r), 858(r), 1021(p)
Cherniakov, Dmitry (prod) 101
Chernomortsev, Victor (b).....435
Chernov, Vladimir (b).....670
Cherubini, Luigi (composer) ..299, 660, 910-11
Chevalier, Eric (prod).....916(p)
Chi Liming (t) 39
Chiara, Maria (s).....1432(r), 1464
Chiat, Beverley (s) 1201
Chichon, Karel Mark (cond).....788
Chien, Wen-pin (cond) 179
Childs, Lucinda (choreographer) 1380
Chin, Unsuk (composer) 992-3
Chioldi, Michael (b) 823
Chisholm, Cordelia (des) 317
Chitty, Alison (des).....379(p), 713-16(p)
Chiummo, Umberto (bs).....1484
Chiuri, Annamaria (ms) .....1516-17(r)
Chmelo, Vladimir (b) 1046
Choa, Carolyn (prod) 448
Choo, Henry (t).....32, 1308
Chopra, Leena (s) 1480
Christensen, Lise (ms).....575-6(p)
Christensson, Malin (s) 976
Christiansen, Christian (bs).....1373(r)
Christie, Amos (t) 328
Christie, George (administrator) 40, 706
Christie, Gus (administrator).....1035, 1227
Christie, John (administrator) 454, 974
Christie, Nan (s) .....1107(r)
Christie, William (cond) .....64, 206-8(r), 213(r), 412, 511(p), 669, 1128, 1202-3, 1380(r), 1470
Christoff, Boris (bs) .....391, 598-9(r), 776(p), 1430(r), 1432(r), 1433(r)
Christopher, Jonathan (actor) 939
Christophers, Harry (cond) 1215
Christoyannis, Tassis (b).....427
Christy, Anna (s) .....461-2(p), 1082(p), 1098, 1206, April cover
Chuchman, Andriana (s) *25*, 1204
Chuchrova, Liuba (s).....475(r)
Chudovský, Marián (cond) 539
Chueca, Federico (composer) 43
Chum, Johannes (t) 789
Chung, Yiu-kwong (composer & administrator) 179
Ciabatti, Giulio (prod).....300, 929
Ciammarughi, Alessandro (des) 421
Ciannella, Giuliano (t) Obituary.....*659*
Cibber, Susannah (s & c) 270
Ciccolini, Alessandro (editor) 724
Cicognini, Giacinto (librettist) 1098
Ciesinski, Katherine (ms) 426
Ciesinski, Kristine (s) .....425-6(p)
Cifrone, Antonia (s).....718-19(p)
Cifuentes, Patricia (s) 284
Cigna, Gina (s) 778
Cigni, Carlo (bs) 678
Čikeš, Ivica (bs).....1444
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) Obituary.....*281*
Ciller, Jozef (des) 539, 1046
Cilli, Eleonora (s) 299
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) 1491-2
Ciofi, Patrizia (s) .....74, 192, 305-6(p), 356, 1052, 1111-12(r), 1245(r), 1490
Ciomei, Sergio (cond).....212(r)

Cioni, Renato (t) .....1433-4(rp)
Cirillo, Lucia (ms).....219(r)
Cirkovic, Vera (c) .....172(p)
Claire, Layla (s).....944
Clancy, Deirdre (des) .....830-1(p), 833(p)
Clark, Barry (t) 450, 451
Clark, Catriona (s).....573
Clark, Derek (cond).....576
Clark, Graham (t).....275(p), 952, 990-1(r), 1378(r)
Clark, Jeff (prod).....1210
Clarke, Adrian (b) 1367
Clarke, Andrew (t).....1228
Clarke, Paul Charles (t).....100, 464, 1507
Clarke, Tyler (t).....196
Claro, Rodrigo (prod & des).....664
Claycomb, Laura (s) .....308-9(p), 333-4(r), 545, 860-1(r), 1352, 1382-3(r)
Clayton, Allan (t) .....*524*, 974(p)
Clayton, Christopher (b) 945
Clayton, James (b).....155, 786
Clayton, Kristin (s) 941
Clayton, Sean (t) 588
Clément, Mariame (prod) .....168(p), 551(p)
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond) 1358
Cleverton, Anthony (bs) 456
Cleverton, James (b) 25, 956
Clifton-Thompson, Michael (t).....464
Clive, Kitty (actress).....270
Close, Julian (bs).....578
Clutton, James (prod) 1217
Coad, Conal (bs) 33-4
Coates, Edith (ms).....893, 1232(r)
Coates, Vivian (prod & lighting) 925, 1088-9
Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod) 680, 927
Coburn, Sarah (s).....947, 948, 1341, 1472-3
Coccia, Carlo (composer) 86
Cochran, Erica (s) *25*
Cocteau, Jean (film director).....560
Coduys, Thierry.....1052
Coetzee, J.M. (author) 968-9
Cohen, Brad (cond) ....84-5(r), 534, 706, 955, 1524(r)
Cohen, Jonathan (cond).....669
Cohen, Russell (des) 1045
Coku, Alexandra (s) 1341
Colaianni, Domenico (bs-b) 172
Colaneri, Joseph (cond).....156, 188
Cole, Steven (t) 441, 1341
Cole, Toby (counter-t).....1308
Coleman, Basil (prod) 1510-11
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b) ....787, 1239-40(r)
Coletta, Giovanni (t) .....1384(r)
Colette (librettist) 592
Coletti, Filippo (b).....1461
Coliban, Soran (bs) 788
Collett, Gerard 579-80
Collett, Louise (ms).....448, *908*
Collette, Adrian (administrator) 1037
Collins, Daniel (b).....310
Collins, Eimear (s) 1080
Collins, Martha (prod).....824
Collis, Andrew (bs) 1442
Collis, David (des) 1510
Collodi, Carlo (author) 320
Collon, Nicholas (cond) 828
Colman, Philip (cond).....205
Colombara, Carlo (bs).....85(r), 1044
Colvin, Michael (t) 1205
Comben, Andrew (administrator) *524*
Comparato, Marina (s) 926
Concetti, Andrea (bs).....1114(r)
Condy, Steven (b) 187
Coni, Paolo (b) 420
Conklin, John (des & administrator) 57, 88, 313, 1072, 1350, 1472, 1474
Conlon, James (cond) .....183, 340-1(r), 474-5(r), 482, *908*, 1257, 1345-6
Connell, Elizabeth (s) .....1239-40(r)
Connolly, Sarah (ms) .....216(r), 228, 473(r), 846(p)
Connors, Kevin (t).....722(r)
Conrad, Andreas (t).....408
Constable, Paule (lighting).....324, 473, 792, 1507
Constant, Marius (editor) 1497
Constantin, Natasha (ms) .....219(r)
Constantine, Martin (prod) .....1098-1100(p)
Conti, Quirino (librettist) 420
Contucci, Eleonora (s).....680
Conway, James (prod & administrator) ....586, 588, 590(p), 1496
Cook, Alison (s) .....902(p)
Cook, Catherine (ms) .....1478(p)
Cook, Terry (b) 430
Cooke, Dominic (prod) .....464-5(p)
Cooke, Sasha (ms).....311
Cooley, Thomas (t) 921
Cooling-Nolan, Deirdre (ms) 297
Cooper, Brad (t).....228, 1387-8(r)
Cooper, E.J. (s) 701
Cooper, Katherine (s) 570
Cooper, Maggie.....585
Cooper, Rebecca (s) *25*
Coote, Alice (ms) .....311(p), 501, 844(p), 896(p), 1001
Copley, John (prod) .....57, 76, 228, 694, 830-1(p), 1100-1(p), 1308, 1350, 1408, 1499-1500
Čorba, Milan (des).....1046
Corbella, Llorenç (des) 934
Corbelli, Alessandro (b) ....318, 594, 725-6(r), 819, 1244-5(r)
Corder, Simon (des) 979
Corella, Angel (dancer).....1476
Corelli, Franco (t) 1166, 1429

Corley, Stephanie (s) .....454-6, 1355-6(p)
Cornelius, George (b) 939
Cornetti, Marianne (ms).....37, 175, 558, 726-7(r), 931, 1044, 1376(r)
Corrò, William (bs) 1457
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 183
Corsetti, Giorgio Barbiero (prod & des) ..594(r)
Cortez, Viorica (ms) .....1437(r)
Corti, Francesco (cond & administrator) 129(p), 136-7, 839, 1224
Cortona, Pietro da (artist) 64
Corvino, Michael (b).....824
Cosentino, Rita (prod).....285, 1438
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) .....1433(r)
Cossutta, Carlo (t) .....1432(p), 1433-5(r)
Costa, Michael (composer) 1418
Costanzo, Anthony Roth (counter-t) 1474
Costea, Cellia (s) 800
Costello, Danny (t) 1317
Costello, Stephen (t) ..323-4, 823, 1257, 1343-4
Cothi, Shân (s).....193
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) 778
Covin, Michael (t) 187
Cox, John (prod & translator) .....228, 456, 787(p), 817, 851, 1088
Cox, Lesley 450
Cox, Richard (t).....1474
Cox, Sarah (ms).....317
Coxon, Richard (t) 297, 956, 979
Craig, David (des).....678, 950, 1197
Craig, Russell (des).....1486
Crane, Sarah (s).....532, 600(r), 1441-2(p)
Cranna, Clifford (administrator) *908*
Craven, Hawes (des) 449
Crawford, Carol (administrator) *141*, *946-7*
Crébillon *fils* (author) 79
Cremonesi, Attilio (cond) 403
Crescenzi, David (chorus master & cond) 1457
Cresswell, Lyell (composer) 576
Creswell, James (bs) .....340(r)
Crider, Michèle (s) 312, 1444
Croft, Dwayne (b) .....60-1(p), 434
Croft, Richard (t).....84(r), *384-91*(p), 698(p), 1350
Cronenberg, David (film director)....1345, 1346
Cronenberg, Denise (des) 1346
Crook, Paul (t).....981(r)
Crookendale, Alison (ms) 584
Crookes, Anna (s) 476
Crosato, Lisa (s) .....77, 580(p)
Crosby, John (administrator).....1351, 1352
Crosnier, François-Louis (administrator) ..674
Cross, Joan (s & prod)....12, 14, 193, 1510-11
Crossley, Don (lighting) 946
Crotty, Katherine 579
Crouch, Julian (des) .....464(p), 697
Crowcroft, Chris 583
Crowe, Lucy (s).....228, 839
Crowley, Bob (des) .....962-3(p)
Crozier, Eric (librettist).....974, 1069
Cuautli, Gustavo (t).....1465
Cucchi, Rosetta (prod) 172
Cuénod, Hugues (t) .....721(r)
Cuiller, Daniel (cond) .....1234(r)
Cullagh, Majella (s) .....48, 192, 1415(r), 1416(r), 1455, 1533
Cullen, Bernadette (ms).....*1165*
Cullères, Marta (ms) 153
Cullmann, Heiko (editor) 660
Cummings, Laurence (cond).....958
Cura, José (t) .....54, 71, 330, 429, 1198, 1366-7(p)
Curnow, Lauren (ms) 186
Curnyn, Christian (cond) .....84(r), 827, 1098-1100, 1494
Curphey, Margaret (s) .....1105(r)
Curran, Doreen (ms) 678
Curran, Paul (prod) .....40, 180-1(p), 536, 1335-6, 1353, 1368-9(p)
Currentzis, Teodor (cond) 1316
Curry, David (t) 584-5, 1497
Curtis, Alan (cond) .....724(r), 858(r)
Curtis, Emma (ms) 699
Curtis, Mark (t) .....729(r), 847(r)
Curtis, Stephen (des).....156
Custer, Manuela (ms)....459, 856(r), 1060, 1061
Cutler, Eric (t) 564, 1308
Cuvilliés, François the Elder (architect) ..1320
Cuzzoni, Francesca (s) 270
Czellnik, Katja (prod) 293
Daga, Mariela (des).....1306
d'Agostino, Pietro (video director).....91
Dahl, Anne Margarethe (s) .....1373(r)
Dahlstrom, Robert (des).....949, 1205-6
Dai Yannian (des) 1045
Dalayman, Katarina (s)....55, 561(p), 698, 1051
Dalberg, Frederick (bs) .....274(p), 1232-3(r)
d'Albert, Eugen (composer) 290-1
Dal Bon, Bruno (cond) 296
Dal Cin, Daniela (des).....860
Dale, Laurence (prod) 428, 810
Dali, Marie í (des).....1373
Dall'Amico, Luca (b) 806, 1330
Daltirus, Lisa (s) .....946(p)
Dalton, Gabrielle (des) .....1498-9(p)
Dam-Jensen, Inger (s) .....216(r)
Damato, Adriana (s) 292, 314
Damovsky, Bernd (des) .....44(p)
Damrau, Diana (s).....185, 335-6(r), 740, 820(p), 871, 1319-20(p), 1442, 1450, 1475(p), 1476, 1533
Danby, Graeme (bs).....405, 452, 1082, 1222, 1367
Daneman, Sophie (s).....921
Danglade, Eugénie (ms) 1446

Daniecki, John (t) .....280(p)
Daniel, Boaz (b) .....36, 695, 722(r)
Daniel, Paul (cond) ..*25*, 164, 426, 461, 1334, 1375-6(r)
Danielpour, Richard (composer).....429
Daniels, David (counter-t)....181-2(p), 387(p), 948, 1352, 1353(p), 1493
Daniels, Ron (prod).....1257
Danis, Daniel (librettist) 972-3
Dann, Sophie-Louise.....450, 451
D'Anna, Ana (prod & des) 153-4, 1041
Danner, Dorothy (prod).....186
d'Annunzio, Gabriele (librettist)....1195, 1446
Danon, Noa (s) *1038*
D'Antini, Mara .....1384(r)
Dantone, Ottavio (cond) 570
Daolio, Serena (s) .....1384-5(r)
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) 175-6, 1073
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (bs-b).....559, 705, 925-6(p), 1081, 1476
Dark, Jacqueline (ms) 534
Darlington, Keith (cond) 1489-90
Darragh, Kristen (ms) 580
Darrencamp, John .....727(r)
Dasch, Annette (s).....292, 336-7(r), 1188, 1322
D'Astoli, Bruno (cond) 1438
Daszak, John (t) .....173-4(p), 1449, 1507
Daunov, Adrian (cellist) 944
Davenport, Guy (librettist) 573
Davey, Gideon (des) .....1073, 1352-3(p)
Davidson, Cheyne (b) .....429, 475(r), 1517(r)
Davidson, Jane (prod) 457-8
Davies, Arthur (t) .....1280(p)
Davies, Catrin Aur (s) 1355
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond) 60
Davies, Derick (bs) .....721(r)
Davies, Giles (t) 583
Davies, Iestyn (counter-t) 567, 718, 1494-6
Davies, Jo (prod) .....75, 1085(p)
Davies, Joan (ms) 594
Davies, Maldwyn (t) .....847(r), 850(r)
Davies, Neal (b) .....202, 465, 979, 1387(r)
Davies, Noel (cond) 591
Obituary.....*530*
Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms) ....709(p), 1214
Davies, Robert (b).....584
Davies, Ryland (t) .....1515-16(r)
Davies, Sarah-Jane (s) .....76, F63(p)
Davies, Wyn (cond).....452, 766
Davila, Rafael (t).....824
Davis, Andrew (cond).....180-1, 182, 694, 695, 1001
Davis, Anthony (composer).....1337-40
Davis, Benjamin (prod).....427, 465, 952
Davis, Carl (cond).....985(r)
Davis, Colin (cond)....76, 356, 706, 964, 1080
Davis, Gustav (librettist).....469
Davis, Jeff (lighting) 314
Davis, Michael (b).....*1428*
Davis, Thulani (librettist).....1337-40
Davis, Vicki (des) 1344
Davislim, Steve (t) 820
Davison, Jennifer (s) 36
Davison, Peter J. (des) .....679, 681(p), 683
Dawkins, Tim (bs).....956
Daymond, Karl (b) 71, 450
Daza, Alfredo (b).....1318
Dazeley, William (b).....839-40(p), 1499(p)
Dean, Freyja (des).....1462-3(p)
Dean, Jeffrey W. (des).....824
Dean, Jessica (s) 77, 832
Dean, Robert (cond) 972
Dean, Roger (des) .....1462-3(p)
Dean, Stafford (bs) .....1105(r)
Dean, Timothy (cond) 448
De Ana, Hugo (prod).....1464
Dear, Nick (librettist) 1388
Deazley, Stephen (composer) 576
de Banfield, Raffaello (composer)
Obituary.....*1181*
de Bassini, Achille (b) 436-7
De Biasio, Roberto (t) .....468(r)
de Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) 1463-4
Debussy, Claude (composer) 217, 1219, 1442-3
de Candia, Roberto (b) .....473(r)
Decker, Franz Paul (cond).....1455
Decker, Richard (t) 422
Decker, Willy (prod) .....932-3(p)
Dedijer, Danica (des).....1444
De Donato, Luigi (bs) 1202
De Feo, Enrico (prod) 913
Deflo, Gilbert (prod).....219(p), 1333
De Francesco, Ortensia (des) 860
DeGaetani, Jan (s).....702
De Gammera, Giovanni (librettist) 1520
De Giorgi, Francesca (ms) ....1238-9(r), 1384(r)
De Gobbi, Antonio (bs).....1463
Degout, Stéphane (b) ....185, 318, 319, 722(r), 1443
DeHaan, John David (t).....87-8(r)
Dehn, Ellie (s) .....818, 1072-3(p)
Dehn, Paul (librettist) 1502
de Koy, Barbara (actress) 922
Del Carlo, John (bs) 566
Del Corno, Dario and Lia (librettists).....680
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod) ..422, 803, 1054
Del Monaco, Mario (t) .....1429, 1430(r)
Delamboye, Hubert (t) 1064, 1360
de la Mora, Fernando (t).....686
Delaunay, Benoît (des) 306
Delavan, Mark (b) 182-3, 818, 1346, 1349
Delavigne, Germain (librettist) 674
De Liso, Marina (ms) .....570, 856(r)
Dell'Acqua, Iris (s) 594

Dellert, Kjerstin (ms) ..... 1383-4(r)
DeLoach, Marcus (b) 297, 947
de los Angeles, Victoria (s) ..... 1435(r)
Delunsch, Mireille (s) ..... 161, 542-3(p)
DeMain, John (cond) 315
Demarest, Joseph (t) 945
de Mey, Guy (t) ..... 48, 992(r), 1451, 1484
De Mola, Cinzia (ms) 1058
Dempsey, Gregory (t) ..... 1105(r), 1510(r)
Demuro, Francesco (t) 680, 923
Dene, Jozsef (bs) ..... 731-2(r)
Denécheau, Pascal (editor) 412
Denève, Stéphane (cond) 1103
de Niese, Danielle (s) ..... 53, 181-2(p), 213 (rp), 216-17(r), 356, *507-13*(p), 843-4(p), F64(p), May cover
Denize, Nadine (ms) 426, 789
Dennedy, Sadhbh (s) ..... 196, 1085(p), 1357
Dennis, Anna (s) ..... 972-3(p), 1228
Denniston, Patrick (t) ..... 473(r)
Denoke, Angela (s) ..... 271(p)
Dent, Fred K. ..... 854(r)
Dent, Edward (translator) 456
Denzlinger, Melanie (s) 564
De Pace, Graziano ..... 1384(r), 1461
De Paoli, Aldo (t) ..... 598(r)
Depp, Johnny (actor) ..... *1116*(r)
Dercho, Natalia (s) 667
DeRenzi, Victor (administrator) 824
de Rosa, Andrea (prod) 301-2
Desando, Marcus (prod) 688
Deschamps, Jérôme (prod & administrator) 410, 669
Descher, Kerstin (ms) 40
Desderi, Claudio (b) 594
Desens, Joan (administrator) 25
Deshayes, Karine (ms) ..... 720(r)
DeShong, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 695, 1479, 1480, *1509*(p)
De Simone, Bruno (bs) ..... 418, 725(r)
Deshorties, Alexandra (s) 432
Désiré, Louis (prod & des) 154, 923
Dessau, Paul (composer) 293
Dessay, Natalie (s) ..... 85-6(rp), 307, 356, *368*, 472(r), 482, 547, 720-1(r), 819(p), *1166*, 1244-5(rp), 1286, 1350, 1380-1(r), 1476
Dessecker, Eva (des) ..... 344-5(p)
Dessì, Daniela (s) ..... 54, 1199(p), 1464
Destinn, Emmy (s) *1046*
Devellereau, Marie (s) ..... 288-9(p)
Dever, Barbara (ms) 189
Devia, Mariella (s) ..... *678*, 1037, 1059-60, 1245(r), 1293(p)
Devin, Anna (s) *908*, 921, *1428*
Devlin, Es (des) ..... 571-2(p), 923
DeVol, Luana (s) ..... 91-2(r), 284
Devos, Liesbeth (s) 405, 663
de Waart, Edo (cond) 1353
Dexter, John (prod) 820
DeYoung, Michelle (ms) 170, 567, 698, 1190
d'Huys, Ann (des) ..... 1192-3(p)
Diadkova, Larissa (ms) ..... 50, 546, 723(r), 1346
Diana, Princess of Wales 1115
Díaz, Cecilia (c) 176
Díaz, Graciela (s) 1464
Di Castri, Barbara (ms) 929
DiChiera, David (composer & administrator) 430, 1426
Di Cicco, Giovanni (choreographer) 929
Dickie, Brian (administrator) 1037
Dickie, John (t) *908*
Dickie, Patrick (administrator) 25
Dickson, Grant (bs) ..... 981(r), 1331
Didenko, Nikolay (bs) 1068-9
DiDonato, Joyce (ms) ..... 228, 307, 313, 482, 558, 694, 1001, 1053, 1128, 1361-3(p)
di Donato, Luigi (bs) 936
Didyk, Misha (t) ..... 440, 673, 982-3(r)
Dieltiens, Amaryllis (s) ..... 1387-8(r)
Diemecke, Enrique Arturo (cond) 154
Diener, Melanie (s) ..... 789(p), 1241-2(r)
Di Felice, Marco (b) 555
Diffey, Christopher (t) ..... 579-80(p)
Digges, Alistair (t) 1085-6
di Giacomo, Julianna (s) 58, 437
Di Hidalgo, Elvira (teacher) 799
di Iorio, Giuseppe (lighting) 66
Dilengite, Pierluigi (b) ..... 1384(r)
di Letteriis, Rita (librettist) 1052
Dilliard, Marcus (lighting) 942
Di Mattia, Maurizio (prod) 666, 1462
Dimitrin, Yury (librettist) 1332
Dimitru, Doina (s) 440
Di Nardo, Alejandro (bs) 285
Di Nunzio, Sofía (des) 1040
Di Palma, Claudio (prod) 680
Di Stefano, Giovanni (cond, editor & administrator) 172
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) ..... 929, 1429, 1433(r), 1436
Obituary ..... *502-4*(p)
Di Toro, Aldo (t) ..... 33(p), 786
Divall, Richard (cond) 1426-7
Dixon, Martin (composer) 1296
Dmitrievskaya, Natalia (s) 70
Do, Philippe (t) 1458
Dobay, Kinga (ms) 802
Dobber, Andrzej (b) 327, 932, 1230
Dobbin, Carolyn (ms) 1490
Dobell, Linda (choreographer) 311
Dobie, Fiona (s) 570
Dobroschke-Lindenberg, Vera (des) ..... 199(p)
Dobrowen, Issay (cond) 893, 1028
Dobrzanska, Barbara (s) 1449
Dobson, Alexander (b) 158
Dobson, John (t) ..... 981(r)

Dodd, Geraint (t).....1369, 1371
Doghan, Philip (t) .....1107(r)
Dohmen, Albert (bs-b)....36, 418, 804, 1172-3
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond).....410, 535
Dohnányi, Oliver von (cond) 39, 831
Doktor, Judy (s).....939
Dolgopolova, Evgenya (ms) 448
Dolié, Thomas (b) .....1234-5(r)
Dolton, Geoffrey (b) .....1415(r)
Dolzhenko, Irina (ms) 175
Domanski, Deborah (ms) 1352
Domashenko, Marina (ms) 356, 1464
Domènech, Jordi (counter-t) 856-8(r), 1106(r)
Domingo, Marta (prod) 340-1
Domingo, Plácido (t, cond & administrator) 24, 184, 185(p), 314, 431-2, 474(r), 535, 563, 593-4(r), 610, 653-4, 679, 727-8(r), 770, 818, 837, 838, 933, 934-6(p), 948, 1054, 111'-12(r), 1115(rp), 1166, 1187, 1238(r), 12 1345, 1347, 1429, 1437(r), 1449, 1499, February cover
Domínguez, José Luis (cond) 664, 1194
Dominguez, Oralia (ms) .....214(r), 215(rp)
Dominick, John III (bs).....437
Domnich, Ilona (s) 588
Donahue, John (librettist) 938
Donath, Helen (s) .....1272(r)
Donato, Chiara (des) .....1326-7(p)
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer) .....77-8, 86-7, 175, 191-2, 196-7, 301-2, 322-3, 461-2, 590, 596-8, 812, 852-4, 971-2, 1244-5, 1289-93(p), 1415, 1418, 1455, 1522-4
Donose, Ruxandra (ms).....290, 1347
Donovan, Elizabeth (s) 960
Dordolo, Luca (t).....205(r), 724-5(r)
Döring, Ute (ms) 680
Dorn, Dieter (prod) .....566-7, 698, 1320-2(p)
Dornford-May, Mark (administrator) 197-8
Doronzio, Grazia (s) 25
Dorozhkin, Nikolay (t) 417
Dorrell, Mark W. (cond) 1499
D'Osmo, Sergio (des) 929
Doss, Mark S. (bs-b) 188, 1060-1, 1073
Dostoevsky, Fyodor (author).....673, 1332
Doubleday, Mark (lighting).....317
Doucet, Renaud (prod) 58, 1053, 1073-4
Doufexis, Stella (ms).....546
Douglas, Christine (prod).....1441(p)
d'Oustrac, Stéphanie 410
Dove, Jonathan (composer & editor).....36, 320-2, 1300, 1357-8, 1387-8
Dowd, Jeffrey (t).....674
Dowdeswell, Christopher (cond) 54, 688
Dowling, Denis (b) .....1522(r)
Downes, Edward (cond) .....980-1(r)
Doyle, John (prod) .....474-5(r), 565(p)
Dragan, Anna (s).....427
Draghici, Marina (des) 725
Drake, Bryan (b) .....1510(r)
Drescher, Christian (b) 1311
Drgáč, Karel (prod) 676
Drole, Ruben (b)....90(r), 177, 860(r), 1203(p)
Drost, Andrew (t) 825
Droy, Sébastien (t).....161, 1382-3(r), 1448
Druet, Isabelle (ms).....*908*
Druiett, Michael (bs) .....981-2(r)
Drumm, Imelda (ms).....578, 968, 1214
Dryden, John (librettist) 567
Duarte, André (choreographer) 1311
Dubinbaum, Gail (ms).....727(r)
Dubinsky, Gennadi (bs) 1441-2
Dudamel, Gustavo (cond) 740
Dudinova, Lyudmila (s) 1505
Duesing, Dale (b) 1051
Duff, Mark (t) 592
Duffy, Kiera (s).....*25*, 187, 947
Duflot, Katia (des).....809
Duftschmid, Lorenz (cond).....662
Dugardin, Steven (counter-t).....206(r)
Dugdale, Sandra (s).....1107(r)
Dukas, Paul (composer).....424-6
Duke, Ben (choreographer).....973
Dumaux, Christophe (counter-t) 181, 844
Dumitrescu, Dan Paul (bs).....341-2(r)
Duncan, Martin (prod) .....100, 320-2(p), 834-5(p), 1320
Dunleavy, Mary (s) 287
Duprels, Anne Sophie (s) .....1078(p)
Dupuis, Etienne (t) 816
Dupuis, Stephan L. (des).....1346
Dupuy, Virginia Correa (ms) ..154, 284, 1306, 1312, 1438
du Randt, Sally (s).....40
Durastanti, Margherita (s) 270
Durkin, Rachelle (s) 1308
Dürmüller, Jörg (t).....459, 1061
Durseneva, Alexandra (ms) .....722-3(r)
Dusapin, Pascal (composer).....1051-2
Dushechkin, Kirill (t) .....218(r)
Dussarat, Michel (des) 413
Dusseljee, Kor-Jan (t) 293
Dussmann, Rupert (administrator) *393*
Duteurtre, Benoît (editor) 410
Dutton, Jane (ms) 75, 1371
Duval, José Luis (t).....438
Duvall, Georges (librettist) 410
Dvořák, Antonin (composer) 600-2, 805, 1049, 1077-8
Dvořák, Daniel (des).....39, 540, 1046
Dwerryhouse, Daniel (actor).....424
Dwyer, Adrian (t) 1217
Dyantyis, Mandisi (cond) 198
Dyer, George (t) 816
Dziedzic, Wojtek (des) .....1229-30(p)
Eaglen, Thomas (b).....204
Earle, Roderick (bs).....192, 705, 1115(r)

Easterlin, John (t) .....474(r)
Ebbecke, Michael (b) .....345(r)
Ebert, Carl (prod) 22, 843
Ebner, Karl-Michael (t).....1442
Ebrahim, Omar (b).....729-30(r), 1441
Echalaz, Amanda (s).....715, 871, 1091(p)
Echauri, Grace (ms) 1464
Ecker, Heinz Klaus .....342(r)
Eckhoff, Sören (chorus master).....414
Eddins, William (cond) 1194
Eddy, Sandra Piques (ms).....1340, 1473
Ede, Malcolm (bs-b) 1331
Edelmann, Paul Amin (b) 168, 802
Edelmann, Peter (b).....685
Edemariam, Naomi (pianist).....454
Edwards, Charles (des) 1486
Edwards, David (prod) 965, 979
Edwards, James (t) .....1489-90(p)
Edwards, Paul (des).....1368
Edwards, Philip L. (lighting).....592
Edwards, Rob 1499
Edwards, Siân (cond).....36, 191, 711, 1001, 1492
Edwardson, Julie (prod) 786
Eerens, Ilse (s) 542-3
Efkledes, Alexis (prod) .....675-6(p)
Efron, Horacio (lighting).....1438
Egel, Martin (bs-b) .....342(r)
Egerton, Francis (t) *141*, 1367
Eglitis, Peteris (b) 459
Ehnes, Barbara (des) .....1190-1(p)
Ehrling, Sixten (cond) .....1383-4(r)
Eiche, Markus (b) 36, 535
Eichelberger, Kirk (b) 1074
Eiermann, Anna (des) 663
Einchcomb, Molly (des) 1088
Einhorn, Eric (prod) 1480
Eisenhard, Stephen (bs).....825
Eizen, Artur (bs)
Obituary.....*659*
Ejsing, Mette (c) 289
Ek, Mats (choreographer) .....690-1(p)
Ekman, Marie-Louise (des).....690-1(p)
Elder, Mark (cond) ....752, 833, 847, 852-4(r), *908*, 977, 1257, 1408
Elgr, Ladislav (t) 798
Elías, Cecilia (choreographer).....1438
Elias, Rosalind (ms) 59
Eliasson, Göran (t) .....813-14(p)
Elleouet, Jean-Philippe (b) .....191, 970-1(p)
Ellero d'Artegna, Francesco (bs) 1446
Elliott, Alasdair (t) .....202, 981(r), 1387(r), 1508
Ellis, Byron .....854(r)
Ellis, Osian (harpist) .....985(r)
Ellis, Vernon *24*
Elmark, Susanne (s).....1520-2(r)
Elming, Poul (t).....1512(r)
Elmslie, Kenward (librettist).....71
Eloff, Erica (s).....*654*, 1088
Eloir, Cécile (ms) .....206(r)
Elzinga, Dean (b) 680
Emmerlich, Gunther (bs).....413
Encev, Valentin (b) 1314
Enderle, Curt (des).....945-6
Enders, Werner (t).....731(r), 733(r)
Engels, Johan (des).....718-19, 817, 834-5(p), 842
England, Peter (des) 1045
Ens, Phillip (bs).....1069, 1476, 1511
Eötvös, Peter (composer & cond).....542-3, 900-5(p), 1190, 1224-7, 1343, 1344
Erdmann, Mojca (s).....686
Erickson, Logan William 566
Ernman, Malena (ms) ....53, 346-7(rp), 761(p)
Ernst, Norbert (t) 1169
Ernst-Mosuraitis, Wilja (ms).....294
Eröd, Adrian (b) 404, 535, 1192
Erraught, Tara (ms) 1455
Errázuriz, Sebastián (composer) 664
Eschwé, Alfred (cond).....1242(r)
Escobedo, Lina (ms) 1194
Espert, Nuria (prod) 704
Espinoza, Pedro.....664
Esposito, Alex (bs) .....725(r), 1188, 1490
Estévez, Leonardo (b).....154, 284
Estrada, Alma Gracia (percussionist) 1464
Ettinger, Dan (cond & administrator).....*654*
Evans, Edgar (t).....893, 1232(r)
Evans, Geraint (b).....531(p)
Evans, Irene.....719
Evans, Rebecca (s) 193-4(p), 464-5, 951-2(p), 1322, 1490, 1524-5(r)
Evans, Samuel 1208
Evans, Wynne (t).....193, 1369
Evstafieva, Natalia (ms) 1505
Evstatieva, Stefka (s).....778
Ewens, Robert (actor) 1370
Ewing, Alan (bs) 52, 705, 966
Ewing, Maria (s) .....449-50(p), 843
Eyjolfsson, Eyjolfur (t) 587
Eyre, Richard (prod) 326
Eyre, Ronald (prod) .....264(p)
Eyre, Ronald (translator).....1098
Ezquerra, Daniela (s).....664
Fabbricini, Tiziana (s) 169
Fabianová, Monika (ms) 1046
Fabris, Bill (choreographer) 1348
Facini, Francesco (bs) 422
Faesler, Juliana (prod & des) .....770-1(p)
Faggioni, Piero (prod & des) .....311-12, 727, 1366(p)
Fagioli, Franco (counter-t) 922
Fajtova, Marie (s) *908*
Falconer, Ian (des).....411
Falewicz, Magdalena (s) .....731(r)

Falk, Holger....1128
Fallai, Teresa (actress)....424
Fallis, David (cond)....160
Fally, Daniela (s)....788
Fandrey, Birgit (s)....795
Fantin, Paolo (des)....297
Farcas, Valentina (s)....424
Faria, Carolina (ms)....157
Farina, Franco (t)....58, 1462
Farinelli (castrato)....1488
Faringer, Solveig (s)....1109-10(r)
Farncombe, Charles (cond)....922
Farnes, Richard (cond)....326, 718, 1209
Farnocchia, Serena (s)....182
Farrar, Geraldine (s)....1386
Farrington, Iain (editor)....1497
Fau, Michel (actor)....218(r)
Faustini, Giovanni (librettist)....832, 1484
Favre, Emmanuelle (des)....666-7, 809, 1340
Fedderly, Greg (t)....438, 566
Fedele, Ivan (composer)....*775*
Feenstra, Menno (administrator)....*270*
Fehr, Harry (prod)....1491-2(p)
Feig, Sigalit....1317
Feigum, Christopher (b)....1068-9
Feijóo, Daniel (des)....285
Feingold, Michael (translator)....474
Fel, Marie (s)....88
Feldman, Laurie (prod)....312
Félix, Loïc (t)....1103
Fell, Gordon (administrator)....1165-6
Fellbom, Linus (lighting)....1200
Fellini, Federico (film director)....663
Fellmann, Ellen (video director)....992
Felsenstein, Walter (prod)....43, *731-3*(p)
Fenlon, Iain (musicologist)....1202
Fennessy, David (composer)....1296
Fenouillat, Christian (des)....34, 1067(p)
Fenton, Erik (t)....46
Feoktistova, Irina (pianist)....944
Feranec, Peter (cond)....809, 1046
Ferenčik, Milan (des)....676
Fernandes, Flavia (s)....157
Fernández, Eric (pianist)....1464
Fernandez, Norberto (t)....1041
Ferracani, Mónica (s)....153
Ferrandis, Bruno (cond)....297
Ferrara, Giorgio (administrator)....652
Ferrari, Elena (s)....960
Ferrari, Franck (b)....720(r)
Ferrari, Jorge (des)....155
Ferrarini, Gianluca (t)....205(r)
Ferretti, Dante (prod & des)....1346-7(p), 1458
Ferris, Peter Haydn (t)....722(r)
Fersini, Davide (b)....1080
Festeu, Adriana (ms)....832
Feubel, Manon (s)....37
Feuchter, Hermann (des)....1449
Feulien, Gustavo (bs)....1040-1
Fiala, Petr (chorus master)....1042
Fiebig, Taryn (s)....534, 600(r)
Field, Christopher (counter-t)....965
Field, Helen (s)....260(p), 1348
Fielding, David (des)....729, 923(p)
Fifita Makisi, Benjamin (t)....1331
Fikret, Nazan....194
Filianoti, Giuseppe (t)..165(p), 804, 927-9(p), 1350, 1418(r)
Filippi, Maria (des)....803
Fillion, Carl (des)....441, 860-1(p), 1058, 1096(p)
Fimard, Guy (lighting)....158
Finck, Jon (administrator)....*1166*
Fink, Bernarda (ms)....1107(r)
Fink, Marcos (bs-b)....42, 859(r)
Fink, Richard Paul (bs-b)....1349, 1379(r)
Fink, Walter (bs)....1324
Fink, Wolfgang (administrator)....*524*
Finley, Gerald (b & bs-b)....228, 356, 582, 592, 979, 1151(p), *1296*, 1379(r)
Finucci, Costantino (b)....1238-9(r), 1461
Fiore, John (cond)....293, 674, 1048
Firer, Vladimir (des)....1504-5(p)
Firquet, Boris (des)....441, 860-1(p)
Fisch, Asher (cond & administrator)....*270*, 314, 416, 418, *1294*
Fischer, Adam (cond)....1067, 1322-4, 1520-2(r)
Fischer, Hanne (ms)....792, 1373(r)
Fischer, Jeannette (s)....663, 725(r)
Fischer, Torsten (prod)....660
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b)....214(r)
Fischetti, Leandro (b)....162
Fisher, John (administrator)....*1035*
Fisher, Sylvia (s)....1232-3(r)
Fitch, Bernard (t)....566
Fitzmaurice, Colm (t)....1348
Flabiano, Jamin (t)....1343
Flagstad, Kirsten (s)....141, 964
Flanigan, Lauren (s)....59(p), 854-5(r)
Flatt, Kate (choreographer)....326
Flédérick, André (video director)....725
Fleming, Renée (s)....24(r), 340-1(r), 434, 436(p), 588, 600(r), 695, 823, 824, 989(r), 1151(p), *1166*, 1187, 1192, 1380(r), 1474-5, 1517-18(r)
Flemotonos, Demos (t)....800
Flimm, Jürgen (prod)....679(p), 844, 1257, 1475
Flint, Mark (cond)....430, 816
Floeren, Christian (des)....1449
Flórez, Juan Diego (t)....77, 85(r), 228, 318, 558, 567, 596-8(r), 694, 740, 819(p), 971, 1111-12(r), 1187, 1202, 1244-5(rp), 1319-20(p)
Flowers, Adam (t)....816

Flowers, Kate (s) 444
Floyd, Carlisle (composer) 454, 588, *775*, 1343, 1344
Flynn, Bryan (prod) 48
Fo, Dario (prod & des) 725
Focile, Nuccia (s) ....189, 193, 463-4(p), 700, 1492-3(p)
Födinger, Franz (t) ....469(r)
Foglia, Leonard (prod) 941
Fogliani, Antonino (cond) ..421, 679, 1235-6(r)
Fokin, Valery (prod) 175
Foldi, Andrew (bs)
Obituary *149*
Foley, Glyn (prod & des) 1213
Folwell, Nicholas 703, 1224
Fondary, Alain (b) ....544(p)
Fontana, Gabriele (s) ....1465(p)
Fontane, Yvonne (prod) 836
Fontecedro, Paola (administrator) 1294
Forbis, Clifton (t) ....312-13(p), 804-5(p), 1257
Ford, Bruce (t) ....287, 333-4(r), 642(p), 725-6(r), 934, 1107-8(r), 1375(rp), 1414(r), 1416(r)
Ford, Nmon (b) 1341
Ford-Coates, Anne (des) 189
Forest, Michael (t) 1340
Foresti, Sergio (bs) ....205(r)
Formaggia, Danilo (t) ....420, 1384-5(r), 1461
Forman, Matěj (des) 560, 915
Forman, Miloš (prod) 915
Forman, Petr (prod) 560, 915
Forst, Judith (ms) 610
Forster, E.M. (librettist) 1069
Forsythe, Amanda (s) 307, 815
Forte, Cinzia (s) ....426-7(p), 466-8(r), 1326
Forteguerri, Niccolò (poet) 1414
Fortin, Lyne (s) 789
Fortunati, Elisa (ms) ....1516(r)
Forzano, Giovacchino (librettist) 1195
Fosse, Jon (librettist) 1315
Foster, Catherine (s) 162, 1452
Foster, LaTanya M. 430
Foster, Lawrence (cond & administrator) 217(r), *270*, 544, 1446
Foster, Peter (editor) 832
Foster-Williams, Andrew (bs-b) 948, 955, 1366
Föttinger, Johannes (t) ....209(r)
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) ....88-9(rp), 288-9(p), 989(r)
Fourcade, Philippe (b) 192
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) 679, 1057
Fox, Sarah (s) ....837, 1220-1, 1239(r)
Fox, Tom (bs) ....91-2(r)
Fraccaro, Walter (t) 684, 943, 1058
France, Anatole (author) 916
Francesca-Cavazza, Maria de (s) ....728-9(r)
Franchi, Domenico (des) 726-7
Franci, Francesca (ms) 299, 555, 805
Francis, Hannah (s) 590
Francis, Hubert (t) 174, 572, 1310
Francis, Jeffrey (t) 287
Franck, Michel (administrator) *906*
Franck, Mikko (cond & administrator) ....79, *270*, 1240-1(r), 1475
Francoeur, François (composer) 1234-5
Franklin, Christopher (cond) 551
Franz, Christian (t) 1324
Fratini, Lorenzo (chorus master) 422, 807
Fredricks, Richard (b) ....727(r)
Freeman, David (prod) ....573-4(p), 663, 958(p), 1470
Frémaux, Louis (cond) ....214(r)
French, Dawn (actress) ....1244-5(r)
French, Gilly (translator) 1208
Freni, Mirella (s) ....22, 563, 624(p), 721(r), 1432(r), 1434, 1436(r)
Freston, Amy (s) 324, 844, 955, 1102
Freud, Anthony (administrator) 308, *906*
Freudenstein, Rosy ....854(r)
Freund, Pia (s) 1351
Frey, Damir Zlatar (prod) 1314
Frey, Hans-Joachim (administrator) 161
Freyer, Achim (prod & des) 482, 992, 1442
Frezis, Errikos (cond) 676
Fria, Francisco (b) 1312
Fribo, Louise (s) 289
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 808, 948-9
Friedkin, William (prod) 1345-6, 1394
Friedli, Irène (s) ....90(r), 1203, 1517(r)
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 127, 671, 672, 1288, 1517
Friedrich, Wolf Matthias (bs) 921
Friend, Lionel (cond) 1001
Frigeni, Giuseppe (des) ....1052(p)
Frigerio, Ezio (des) 418, 440, 727
Frittoli, Barbara (s) ....653, 1058, 1080-1(p)
Fritz, Burkhard (t) ....610, 672, 1451(p)
Frizza, Riccardo (cond) ....306, 308, 860(r), 1388-9(r)
Frontali, Roberto (b) 50, 555, 680, 1462
Frosini, Mario (bs) ....598(r)
Frühling, Ute (des) 294
Fryer, Sarah (s) ....470(r)
Fubesi, Sipho (t) 688
Fuchs, Olivia (prod) ....444-5(p), 1086-7(p)
Fuente, Eugenia (s) 154
Fugelle, Jacquelyn (s) ....1375-6(r)
Führmann, Moritz (actor) 1310
Fujimura, Mihoko (ms) ....559, 1177(p), 1179
Fulgoni, Sara (ms) 664
Fulljames, John (prod) ....579, 841(p), 1217, 1364(p)
Funk, Andrew (bs) 695, 1205
Füri-Bernhard, Ursula (s) 563

Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs).....356, 422, 568, *636-44*(p), 697, 766, 776, 778, 779, 804, 834, 962-3(p), 1317, 1515-16(r)
Furman, Richard (t).....823
Futral, Elizabeth (s) 182, 1343-4
Fyesko, Stanislav (des) 435
Gaal, Mark (prod) .....402-3(p)
Gabail, Valérie (s) 1443
Gabbedy, Luke (b) 155-6
Gadd, Stephen (b) .....954-5(p), 1245(r)
Gaddes, Richard (administrator) *25*, *775*, *1351*, 1353
Gaehres, James A. (cond) 1468
Gaertner, Stephen (b) 823
Gaeta, Luis (b).....1306
Gagliardo, Massimiliano (b) 551
Gagliardo, Ugo (bs).....1060
Gagnidze, George (b) 943
Gaines, Joseph (t) *25*, 1474
Gaissert, Blythe (ms).....824
Gajic, Olivera (des).....313
Galán, Julio (des) .....308-9(p)
Galindo, César (des) 941
Galindo, Ricardo (b) 1465
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t).....217(r), 1438
Gallarati, Paolo (critic) 680
Gallardo, Gui (bs) 285, 1041
Gallardo-Domâs, Cristina (s) ....817, 1024(p), 1100-1, 1257, *1296*, 1463
Gallardou, Claudio (prod).....284
Galleone, Pietro (librettist) 1067
Galliano, John (des) 1475
Galliard, Peter (t).....798
Galliford, Brian (t) .....722(r)
Gallo, Lucio (b).....177, 833-4(p), *1020-7*(p)
Gallone, Giorgio (prod).....555
Gallup, Michael (bs) 940
Galou, Delphine (ms) 1447
Galouzine, Vladimir (t).....34, 670, 943-4, 990-1(r)
Galstian, Juliette (s).....1203
Galyon, Jeremy (bs) 61
Gamba, Rumon (cond & administrator) 1082-3, *1428*
Gamberoni, Serena (s).....555
Gambill, Robert (t) .....1245-6(r), 1544(p)
Ganassi, Sonia (ms)....776, 778, 963-4, 1328(p)
Gandhi, Priti (ms) 947
Gandini, Marco (prod & editor) 50, 1461
Gane, Emma (s).....73
Gangestad, Andrew (bs) 312, 951
Gantana, Zamile (s).....198
Gantner, Martin (b) 51, 177, 1451
Gantzer, Esteban (cond) 285
Gao Guangjian (des).....657(p)
Garanča, Elina (ms).....304, 313, 977, 1053
Garay, Luciano (b) 154, 1438
García, Gabriela (ms) 568
García, Ignacio (prod) 322-3, 726-7, 812
Garcia, Jesus (t).....288, 1331
Garcíarroyo, Rodrigo (bs).....686
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond).....1241(r), 1430
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond) .....85(r), 410, 473(r), 833-4, 840
Gardiner, Robert Anthony (t).....960-1
Gardineru, Mirela (s).....168
Gardner, Edward (cond).....76, 356, 545, 703-4, *775*, 830, 845, 847, 1369-70, 1428
Gardner, Jake (b).....816
Gardner, Jill (s) .....87-8(r)
Gariaeff, Sonia (ms) 309
Garman, Brian (cond) 1480
Garmendia, Ainhoa (s) .....405(p)
Garner, Stanley M. (prod).....438
Garpe, Johanna (prod).....1470
Garrett, Eric (bs) .....1510(r)
Garrett, Lesley (s) .....850(r), 852(r)
Garrett, Matthew (t) 186, 1491
Garrett, Nicholas (b) .....1091-2(p), 1497
Garrett, Peter (politician) 775
Garrone, Sabine (ms) .....722(r)
Gas, Mario (prod) 812
Gasbarri, Gaetano (librettist).....1326
Gasparon, Massimo (prod & des).....1458
Gassiev, Nikolay (t) .....34, 184, 723(r), 1332
Gassmann, Florian (composer) 1469-70
Gasteen, Lisa (s) 312, 798
Gastine, Claudie (des).....990
Gatell, Juan Francisco (t) 176
Gately, David (prod) 1344
Gatti, Daniele (cond)....679, 1001, 1176, 1179
Gauci, Gerard (des).....160, 912
Gaudefroy, Nathalie (s).....407
Gaudí, Antoni (architect).....32
Gauvin, Karina (s).....570, 718
Gavanelli, Paolo (b).....*6-12*(p), 78, 437, 550, 838, 1467-8(p), January cover
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond) .....1430(r)
Gavazzi, Carla (s)
Obituary *1181-2*
Gaveaux, Pierre (composer) 1207
Gavriilidès, Armand (counter-t) .....206(r)
Gawara, Violetta (s).....826
Gawn, Caroline (prod) 1498
Gay, Paul (bs-b).....85(r)
Gearhart, Julianne (s) .....896(p)
Gebhardt, Martin (lighting).....1203
Gedda, Nicolai (t) .....197, 209(r), 1429
Geer, James (t).....448
Gelabert, Cesc (choreographer) 804
Gelb, Peter (administrator).....245, 268, 311, 654, 697, 819, 821, 1019, 1302, 1474
Geller, Brigitte (s) 918
Gelling, Philip (b) .....847(r)
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond & administrator) 420, 421-2, 806

Gemignani, Paul (cond) .....1116-17(r)
Gemmabella, Anna Rita (c) .....172, 1235-6(r)
Genaux, Vivica (ms) ....390(p), 740, *775*, 871, 1206
Gencer, Leyla (s) .....721(r), 1028(r), 1156(r), 1437(r)
Obituary.....*783-5*(p)
Genée, Richard (librettist).....208
Gens, Véronique (s) 176, 556, 1484
Gentele, Göran (prod) 1384
Georgieva, Gabriela (s).....667, 1444
Gerasimov, Alexander .....218(r)
Gerber, Thomas (actor).....67(p)
Gerberon, Magali (des) 427
Gerello, Vassily (b) 55, 184, 1044
Gergiev, Valery (cond).....34, 184, 312, 551-2, 646, 723(r), 989-90(r), 1229-31, 1332-3, F25(p)
Gerrard, Gordon (cond & administrator) 25
Gerrard, Linda (s) .....84-5(r)
Gertseva, Julia (ms).....418, 925-6(p), 1198
Gerzmava, Hibla (s) .....591-2(p)
Gesla, Marcin (bs).....828
Geyer, Gwynne (s) 976
Gheorghiu, Angela (s)..100, 182, 327, 439(p), 440, 482, 584, 653, 837, 871, 1128, 1187
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs).....1437(r)
Ghiglia, Erasmo (cond).....1433(r)
Giannattasio, Carmen (s).....555, 1533
Giannino, Emanuele (t).....683, 1056
Gibbons, Anne-Marie (ms) .....192, 464-5(p)
Gibbs, Charles .....465(r)
Gibert, Gustavo (b) 285
Gibson, Beau (t) 1069, 1480
Gide, André (dramatist).....805
Gielen, Michael (cond) *141*
Gieleta, Michael (prod).....53
Gierlach, Robert (b) 431
Gierlach, Wojtek (bs).....84-5(r), 1235(r)
Gietz, Gordon (t).....85(r), 428, 830, 937
Gifford, Barry 707
Gigli, Beniamino (t) 1061
Giglinger, Margaret 153
Giguère, Yasmina (des) 1058
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist) 449-52, 582-4
Gilchrist, James (t).....718, 979, 1239-40(r)
Gilfry, Rodney (b) .....1064, 1360, 1382(r), F72(p)
Gilhooly, Owen (b) 330, 678
Gill, Jonathan (cond).....1090
Gillett, Christopher (t).....729(r), 1087
Gilmour, Soutra (des) 196, 586, 590
Gilpin, Francesca (prod) 456
Giménez, Raúl (t) .....594(r), 596(r), 1382(r)
Gimpel, Derek (prod) 922
Ginty, Eugene (t).....297, 802
Ginzer, Frances (s) .....470(r)
Gioffrè, Roberto (actor) 424
Giordani, Marcello (t)..418, 434, 697, 780(p), 823, 1533
Giordani, Raffaele (t) .....205(r)
Giordano, Laura (s).....302, 594(r), 1353
Giordano, Massimo (t).....420, 431-2(p), 852(r), 940, 953
Giordano, Umberto (composer).....54, 1384-5
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond) 424
Giovannini, Andrea (t).....1516-17(r)
Giovannini, Antonio (treble).....169
Gipali, Giuseppe (t).....555
Girard, Claude (des) 158
Girard, François (prod) 289, 482
Girardi, Angelica (s) .....1384(r), 1461
Girardi, Sulie (ms).....788
Giraudeau, Philippe (choreographer) 715, 802
Girolami, Renato (bs) 1318
Girondini, Gianfranco (administrator) *1463*
Giuliani, Letizia (dancer) 1476
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) .....1429(r), 1434
Gladen, Kendall (ms) 1070
Gladwell, Philip (lighting) 427
Glasner, Kaspar (des) .....788-9(p)
Glass, Philip (composer).....60, 560, 697-8, 968-9, 1533
Glassford, Sheila (des) 1510
Glassman, Alan (t).....1533
Glathar, Isabel Ines (des).....1517
Glavin, Kevin (bs) .....1108-9(r), 1474
Gleadow, Robert (bs) 690, 1361
Gleeson, Derek (cond) 1455
Gleim, Johannes (prod).....1201
Glenn, Thomas (t) .....1075, 1379(r)
Glittenberg, Marianne (des) 285, 338
Glittenberg, Rolf (des) 285, 338, 788
Glossop, Peter (b) ....706, 1430(r), 1510-11(r)
Obituary.....*1303-5*(p)
Glover, Jane (cond & administrator) 431, 567, 1094-5, 1205, *1428*
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)....184, 552-5, 690-1, 847-50, 1112-14, 1438
Glynne, Howell (bs) 893
Gnadl, Alexander (lighting) 1452
Gnecchi, Vittorio (composer) 44
Goater, Edward (t).....465(r)
Goba, Andžella (ms).....1110-11(r)
Gobbato, Angelo (prod & administrator) *908*, 1318
Gobbi, Tito (b) .....437, 624(p), 706, 776(p), 837, 1433(p), 1434(r)
Gockley, David (administrator) 59-60, 438, 440, 652, 1074, 1350, 1477
Godfrey, Victor (bs).....980-1(r)
Goebbel, Wolfgang (lighting) 1077
Goehr, Alexander (composer) 454
Goeldner, Katharine (ms) 59
Goerke, Christine (s).....803, 948, 1071
Goerne, Matthias (b) .....275(p), 408, 803

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (poet & dramatist).....406
Goetzel, Sascha (cond) 662
Göhring, Heinz (t).....345(r)
Golat, Luděk (prod).....805
Goldberg, Reiner (t) 1057
Golden, Emily (ms).....1341
Golding, Bill (actor) 1325
Goldoni, Carlo (dramatist) 176, 1519
Golfieri, Valentina (dancer).....1088
Golijov, Osvaldo (composer) 712-13, 909, 944
Gomez, Jill (s).....71, 1510(r)
Gonzalez, David (librettist) 429-30
González, Patricia (s) 172
Gonzalez-Toro, Emilio (t).....53
Gooch, Oliver (cond) 822, 1210-11, 1215-17
Goodall, Reginald (cond).....127, 1028, 1105-6(r), *1166*
Goodman, Alice (librettist) 1379
Goodwin, Paul (cond) 1308
Gorchakova, Galina (s).....15(p)
Gordon, Alexander (t) 716
Gordon, Hannah (actress) 1222
Goren, Neal (cond) 821-2
Göring, Kathrin (ms).....922
Gorny, Konstantin (bs) 1464
Gorshkov, Vassily (t).....1505
Gorton, Susan (ms) 976
Gortsevskaya, Maria (ms).....954
Goss, Pippa (s) 1095
Gothe, Mats Larsson (composer).....813-14
Gottwald, Franziska (c).....921
Götz, Christian von (prod) 162
Gould, Stephen (t).....408, 788, 1172-4(p)
Gounod, Charles (composer) 674-5, 818, 841-3, 970
Gower, James (bs).....832
Grabias, Bernadetta (ms).....*908*
Gradus, Oren (bs) 432, 1350
Graevenitz, Nicole von (des) .....165-6(p)
Graham, Bruce (bs).....450, 1210
Graham, Colin (prod & administrator) 823, 1072, 1074, 1328, 1510, 1512
Graham, Martin and Lizzie (administrators) 1092
Graham, Susan (ms) ..184, 185(p), 821, 1350, 1380(r), 1423(p), 1476
Graham-Hall, John (t).....217(r), 446, 831-2, 976, 1226
Gramegna, Leonardo (t).....1238-9(r)
Grant, Julian (composer).....205
Grant, June (s).....1232(r)
Grassi, Fernando (b) 154
Grassi, Italo (des).....301-2
Grasso, Stefania.....468(r)
Gratschmeier, Wolfgang (t).....1311
Graves, Denyce (ms).....441, 914
Graves, Peter (des) 1343
Gray, Fenton (b) 450
Gray, Jeremy (prod & des) ....1208(p), F51(p)
Gray, Linda Esther (s).....127
Greager, Richard (t).....1331
Green, Adam (b) .....1387(r)
Green, Brian.....1447, 1501-2
Green, Richard (bs).....1331
Greene, John (bs) 32
Greenlaw, Kevin (b) 1217
Greenwood, Andrew (cond & administrator) 193, 971, 1213
Greeves, David 792
Greevy, Bernadette (ms & administrator) *1453-5*
Gregori, Graziano (prod & des) .....1328(p)
Greizerstein, Emilio (cond) 153-4
Grevelius, Anna (ms) .....1078, 1482(p)
Gribbin, Deirdre (composer) 1087-8
Grice, Daniel (b) 444
Grieg, Edvard (composer).....424
Grier, Dominic (cond).....1502
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) ..24(r), 228, 474(r), 565-6(p), 1222, 1344
Griffin, Bryan (t).....695
Griffiths, Andrew (cond).....1209
Griffiths, Hilary (cond) 791
Griffiths, Paul (librettist).....186
Grigolo, Vittorio (t).....314, 421, 1058, 1428
Grigorian, Stella (s).....789
Grigoriev, Andrey (b) 175
Grigoryan, Gevorg (bs).....448
Grigoryan, Slava and Leonard (guitarists) 909
Grimes, Robert H. (lighting).....1480
Grimm, Thomas (video director).....90, 216, 219, 1245
Grimmelshausen, Johann Jakob Christoffel von (author).....345
Grimsley, Greer (b).....433, 946, 1533
Grisi, Giulia (s) 1418, 1455
Gritton, Susan (s) .....705, 986(r), 1128, 1322
Grivnov, Vsevolod (t) .....55, 722-3(r)
Grochowski, Gerd (b) 170
Grodnikaite, Liora (ms) 157, 304, 446
Groiss, Veronika (s).....469(r)
Groissböck, Günther (bs).....48, 90(r), 344(r), 933
Groop, Monica (ms) 830, 1351
Grove, Alexander (t).....575-6(p), 1356(p)
Grove, Jill (ms).....180, 566, 1345, 1349
Groves, Paul (t).....184, 433, 563, 871
Gruber, Andrea (s).....56, 947
Gruber, H.K. (cond) 1222
Grüber, Klaus-Michael (prod) .....55, 170-1, 199(p), 344-5(p), 684
Obituary *1182*

Gruberova, Edita (s) 559, 1053
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) 40
Grundheber, Franz (b) .....1378(r)
Grunewald, Eugenie (ms) 310
Gschwender, Susanne (des) .....1196(p)
Guadagnini, Mirko (t).....509(p), 1326
Guarino, Robin (prod & administrator) *908*, 1473
Guarnera, Piero (bs) 792
Guarrera, Frank (b)
Obituary *149-50*
Gubanova, Ekaterina (ms) .....911, 1515-16(r)
Gubanova, Oxana (ms) 63
Guber, Carola (ms) 1169, 1195
Gudas, Paul .....854(r)
Gudmundsson, Jonas (t) 444
Guelfi, Carlo (b) 308, 418, 434, 1476
Guerra, Ivo (prod).....680, 927, 1464
Guerrero, Giancarlo (cond).....909
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs).....859(r), 1063
Gueymard-Lauters, Pauline (ms) 782
Gugenbauer, Walter E. (cond).....1195
Guglielmi, Antonella (des) 1456
Gui, Vittorio (cond).....424
Guidarini, Marco (cond) 1060
Guilmartin, Sarah (s).....1080
Guilmette, Hélène (s).....405-6
Guimerá, Angel (dramatist).....291
Guittart, Henk (cond).....1387-8(r)
Gulbrandsøy, Thorbjørn (t) 174
Guleghina, Maria (s) .....56-7(p), 550, 653, 809, 936, 1464
Gullong, Jane (administrator) *1425*
Gulyas, Denes (t).....197
Gummlich, Robert (video director).....217
Gumos, Karolina (ms) .....43(p), 1065
Gunn, John A. and Cynthia Fry 1296
Gunn, Nathan (b) .....201, 694, 1226-7(p), 1387(r)
Gunter, John (des).....833, 974
Gunthorpe, Jonathan (b) 587, 1095
Guo, Sen (s).....1442, 1517(r)
Guo Wenjing (composer) 38
Gupta, Dipu (des) 810
Gura, Tamara (ms).....922
Güra, Werner (t) .....859(r)
Gürbaca, Tatjana (prod).....1318
Gürle, Günes (bs-b).....294
Gursky, Israel (prod) 1347
Guryakova, Olga (s) .....47-8(p), 543
Guschlbauer, Theodor (cond) 161
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des) ....932-3(p), 1451, 1465(p)
Gustafson, Nancy (s) .....981-2(r), 1059
Guth, Claus (prod) .....547-50, 797-8(p), 930-1(p), 1187-8(p), 1202-3
Guthrie, Thomas (prod).....443, 1209, 1502-4
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod) 1083
Gutiérrez, César Augusto (t) 796
Gutiérrez, Eglise (s) 568, 823, 930, 1342
Gutiérrez, Patricia (s) .....1306(r)
Gutman, Luciana (des) 173
Guyer, Joyce (s).....470(r)
Guzhevsky, Telman (t) 1357
Guzhov, Mikail (bs) 417
Guzman, Luciana (des) 1194
Guzmán, Suzanna (ms) .....340(r)
Gysen, Kurt (bs) 289, 664
Haan, Maria (s) .....465-6(r), 540, 1046
Haas, Amélie (des) 1195
Haas, Georg Friedrich (composer).....1314-16
Habich, Matthias (actor) .....1519-20(r)
Haddock, Marcus (t) .....834, 1108(r)
Hadid, Zaha (architect) 655
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond).....432, 433, 669, 1465
Haenen, Tom (bs) 427
Hagen, Eli Kristin (s) 174
Hagen, Reinhard (bs) ....91(r), 185, 290, 1318
Hager, Leopold (cond) 44, 927
Häggander, Mari Anne (s).....342(r)
Hahn, Christopher (administrator) *908*
Haider, Friedrich (cond) 1334
Hailer, Peter (prod) 46
Hailstork, Adolphus (composer) 429-30
Haïm, Emmanuelle (cond) .....181, 210-11(r), 356, 412, 843
Haitink, Bernard (cond).....200-1, 772, 981(r)
Hájek, Jiří (b).....791
Halbsgut, Peter (lighting) 1333
Halbwachs, Danielle (s) 548
Haldane, Christina (s) 1092
Hale, Una (s) .....1232(r)
Halévy, Fromental (composer).....428, 525-8(p), 1066-8
Halévy, Hadar (c) 290
Halffter, Pedro (cond) 1066
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) ..62, 470-2(r), 778, 817, 964, 1008(p), 1361, 1367, 1490
Halili, Jeffrey (t) *25*
Hall, Elaine Mary (s).....847(r)
Hall, Janice (s).....1344
Hall, Lee (translator).....1371
Hall, Peter (prod) 318, 438, 443, 834, 843, 973-4
Hall, Peter J. (des).....1344
Hall, Tony (administrator) .....371, 978, 1035, 1298-1302(p)
Hallenberg, Ann (ms) ..570, 858(r), 934, 1470
Haller, Edith (s).....1172
Haller, Salomé (s) 412
Hallgren, Carl-Axel (b).....1383(r)
Halliday, Hugh (prod) 910
Halling, Elisabeth (ms) .....1373(r)
Halloran, Antoinette (s).....1331
Halmen, Pet (des) 728

Halpin, Daire (s) 586
Halvorson, Gary (video director) .....474(r)
Hämäläinen, Jari (cond) 800
Hamar, Zsolt (cond) 177
Hamarová, Denisa (ms).....791
Hamel, Micha (composer).....556
Hamilton, Alexis (ms).....945
Hammarström, Kristina (ms).....1520-2(r)
Hammer, Ellen (prod) 199
Hammond, Joan (s) 964
Hammond, Tom (cond) 1084
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b).....1105(r)
Hammons, Thomas (bs) 1353
Hamon, Deryck (bs) 48
Hampe, Michael (prod).....534, 1326-7(p)
Hampson, Nick (treble).....446, 460
Hampson, Thomas (b) ....344-5(rp), 440, 695, 697(p), 778, 823, 1475
Hampton, Christopher (librettist) 60, 968
Hamvai, Kornél (librettist).....903-4, 1225-6
Hancock, Gareth (cond) 1497
Hancock, John (b) 1341
Hancock, Leonard (translator) 1223
Hancorn, John (b) .....729(r)
Handa, Haruhisa 1296
Handel, George Frideric (composer) 84, 216-17, 270, 306-7, 546-7, 716-18, 814, 827, 858-9, 920-2, 934-6, 948, 958, 1106-7, 1202-3, 1204, 1214, 1308, 1352, 1380-1, *1427-8*, 1472, 1493-6
Handley, Martin (cond) 449
Haneke, Michael (prod) 610
Hanlon, Edward (bs) 939
Hannigan, Barbara (s).....1052(p)
Hansen, Julia (des) 162
Hanson, Howard (composer).....854-5
Hanson, Kristina 42
Hao, Xing Wa (t) 833
Hao Jiang Tian (bs) 658, *1120-1*
Hao Weiya (composer) 656, 658, 659
Hapač, Siniša (b) 667
Haradzetski, Yury (t) *908*
Harcombe, Sebastian (prod) 826
Hardeman, Rogier (prod) 536
Hardin, Julia Elise (s) 816
Harding, Daniel (cond) .....201-2, 1387(r)
Hargreaves, Glenville (administrator).....*1428*
Hargreaves, Matthew (bs) 574
Harms, Kirsten (prod) 44
Harms, Kirsti (ms) .....1408(p), 1426
Harnisch, Rachel (s) 927
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) ..157, 1188, 1257
Harnoncourt, Philipp (cond) 661
Harper, Heather (s) .....964, 1510-12(r)
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s).....1107-8(r)
Harries, Kathryn (s).....1348
Harris, Brenda (s) 945
Harris, Daniel (des).....1088
Harris, Gabriel.....205
Harris, John (composer) 1296
Harris, Zinnie (librettist) 1296
Harrison, Peter (des) 945
Harrison, Steven (t).....1333
Harsent, David (librettist).....376(p), 714
Hart-Davis, Michael (t).....473(r)
Hart-Hansen, Nicolai (des) 826
Hartelius, Malin (s) 338(r), ...428, 1203(p)
Harteros, Anja (s).....356, 809, 813, 833-4(p), 1257, 1380(rp)
Harth-Bedoya, Miguel (cond).....914
Hartke, Stephen (composer) 87-8
Hartle, Enid (ms).....729(r)
Hartley, Hal (prod) .....1063(p)
Hartmann, Gudrun (prod) 90
Hartmann, Karl Amadeus (composer) ..345-6, 798-9
Hartmann, Matthias (prod) 1203
Harvey, Joélle (s).....*393*
Harvey, Naomi (ms) 464
Haselböck, Herminie (ms) .....86(r)
Hashim, Hazuan (des).....1088
Haskin, Howard (t) .....729-30(r)
Hass, Sabine (s) .....F41(p)
Hassall, Christopher (librettist).....1073
Hasse, Johann Adolf (composer).....1487-8
Hata, Kimiko (s) 178
Hatzis, Christos (composer) 610
Haunstein, Rolf (b) 711
Hauser, Heinz (des).....662
Hausman, Leah (choreographer).....938
Havár, Donát (t).....43, 1236-8(r)
Havas, Léa (choreographer) 448
Haveman, Barbara (s) 670
Havergal, Giles (prod).....1484
Hawkes, Tom (prod) 573, 950
Hawkins, Gordon (b).....37, 700
Hawlata, Franz (bs) ....180, 271(p), 409, 1169, 1192
Hawley, Cuthbert (cond).....454
Hawthorne, Nathaniel (author) 854
Haydée, Marcia (actress).....345(r)
Haydn, Joseph (composer) 156-7, 822, 957
Hayes, Quentin (b)....220-1(r), 917, 956, 1367
Hays, Andrew (des).....1204, 1308
Hayward, Robert (b) .....718-19(p), 979, 1487
Heal, Bibi (s) .....1499(p)
Heaney, Seamus (dramatist) 1501
Heaston, Nicole (s) 432
Hebert, Bliss (prod).....1342
Hechl, Elisabeth.....1311
Heeley, Desmond (des) 182, 434
Heever, Elza van den (s) .....548(p), 1166(p)
Hegedus, Stephen (bs-b) 37, 790
Heggie, Jake (composer) ..36, 270, 297, 940-1
Heilbron, Vivien (prod).....955
Hein, Richard (cond).....1314

Heinl, Inge (s) 1444
Heinreich, Anna Maria (des).....543, 805
Heinrich, Rudolf (des).....733
Heinz, Marc (lighting).....1230
Heise-Glass, Elisabeth (cond).....1242
Held, Alan (bs-b) 311, 933, 948-9, 1192
Helfrich, Sam (prod) .....313, 814-15(p), 1337-40(p)
Hellekant, Charlotte (ms) ..173-4(p), 297, 536
Heller, Marc (t) 667
Heller-Lopes, André (prod).....157
Hellier, Rowan (ms) .....191(p)
Hellman, Lillian (librettist).....1083, 1098
Heltzel, Sarah (ms) 823
Helzel, Ulrike (ms).....673, 1172(p)
Hendrick, Michael (t) 92, 1312
Hendricks, Scott (b) ....217(r), 932-3(p), 1257, 1330
Hendriksen, Arne (t) .....1383-4(r)
Henkel, Gregory (administrator).....*775*, *908*
Henrich, André (theorbo player).....1202
Henrichsen, Stein Olav (administrator) 173
Henry, Akiya (treble) .....1364(p)
Henry, Didier (b) .....472(r)
Hens, Charles (t) 691
Henschel, Dietrich (b).....411-12(p), 663-4, 992(r), 1202, 1309-10(p), 1443
Henschel, Jane (ms).....46, 409-10, 545, 933
Hensher, Philip (librettist) 965-6
Henson, Joni (s).....159
Henty, Timothy (cond & editor) 583
Henze, Hans Werner (composer) ..42, 1056-7, 1326
Heppner, Ben (t).....270, 566, 698, 871, 1024(p), 1051(p)
Hepworth, Barbara (sculptor).....F54(p)
Herbert, Christopher (b) 25
Herbert, Jocelyn (des) 820
Herford, Thomas (t) 1357
Herheim, Stefan (prod).....610, 1167, 1177-81(p), 1199-1200
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) .....679-80(p), 726-7(r), 933, 1324, 1466
Hernandez, Levi (b) 182
Hernandez, Riccardo (des).....60-1(p), 707-8(p), 1205
Hérold, Ferdinand (composer)....*278-81*(p), 669
Herrera, Nancy Fabiola (ms) .....705(p)
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst and Ursel (prod & des) 420, 536-8(p)
Hervieu, Dominique (prod & des) .....1194(p)
Hervieux, Marc (t).....158
Herzog, Jens-Daniel (prod)....177(p), 1202-3(p)
Herzog, Marlen (ms).....796
Hesketh, Camille (s) .....972-3(p)
Hesketh-Harvey, Kit (librettist & translator) 444, 766, 959-60, 1362-4
Hesse von den Steinen, Ursula (ms).....92
Hessler, Ulrike (administrator) *1294*
Hevia, Flavia (lighting).....686
Hewett, Simon (cond) 1308
Hewitt, Vivien A. (prod) .....1462-3(p)
Hewlett, Jamie (des) 1211-12, 1336
Heyraud, Alexandre (des) 915
Hickox, Adam (treble) .....979, 1221(p), 1277
Hickox, Richard (cond & administrator) *270*, 534, 600-2(r), 787, 837, 978-9, *1165*, 1220-2, 1239-40(r), 1277, 1307, 1380(r), *1427*
Hicks, Anthony (musicologist) 716
Hidalgo, Juan (composer) 457-8
Higgins, Martin (b) 48, 297, 678
Higgins, Tom (cond) 573
Hilbrich, Frank (prod).....798
Hill, Derek.....1331
Hill, Dominic (prod).....839(p)
Hill, Martyn (t) 572
Hill, Shana Blake (s).....1341
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s).....1107-8(r)
Hillman, David (t).....848
Himmel, Bryan (t).....823
Hindemith, Paul (composer) 728-9
Hines, Jennifer (ms) 699
Hinrichs, Monica (des) 164
Hintermeier, Volker (des) 1203
Hirano, Yasushi (bs) 662
Hirst, Grayson (t) .....1245(r)
Hjörleifsson, Sveinn Dua (t) 1355
Hoadley, Daniel (t) 832
Hoare, Peter (t).....703, 722(r), 1222, 1348, 1492-3
Hobbs, William (pianist).....822
Höchbauer, Joachim (bs).....209(r)
Hochstenbach, Jochen (cond) 1449
Hocking, Greg (cond) 910
Hockney, David (des) ....259(p), 564, 1136(p)
Hoddinott, Alun (composer) 966
Obituary *530-1*
Hofacker, Dirk (des).....1468(p)
Hoferichter, Philipp (t) .....209(r)
Hoff, Mario (b).....1453(p)
Hoffman, Constance (des).....407, 1341
Hoffman, Grace (ms)
Obituary .....*1182-3*(p)
Hoffmann, Achim (b).....209-10(r)
Hoffmann, E.T.A. (librettist).....728
Hoffmann, Florian (t) 672
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist).....180-1, 802, 1408
Hofstetter, Michael (cond) .....89(r), 922
Hogwood, Christopher (cond) 716-18, 923, 1427-8
Hoheisel, Tobias (prod & des).....67(p), 463, 1223-4(p)
Hohlfeld, Horant H. (video director).....988, 1512, 1515

Hohmann, Bärbl (des) .....161-2(p)
Holbek, Joachim (composer) 1050
Holden, Amanda (translator) 48, 462, 574, 678, 970, 1228, 1494
Holden, Anthony (translator) 678
Holecek, Sebastien (bs) 1311
Holl, Robert (bs) .....672, 988(r), 1167
Holland, Ashley (b) 449, 703, 1214
Holland, Mark (b) 66
Hölle, Matthias (bs) ..988(r), 1512(r), 1515(r)
Holliday, Jimmy (bs) 1085-6
Hollingsworth, Robert (cond) 476
Holloway, Jennifer (ms) .....594(r), 1102(p)
Holloway, Robin (critic) 1286-8
Holm, Richard (t) .....731(r)
Holm, Staffan Valdemar (prod) 561
Holmes, Daniel (t) 696
Holmes, Richard Alan 1348
Holmquist, Ward (cond) 942
Holmström, Stefan (bs) 828
Holst, Gustav (composer) 157, 1215-17
Holt, Jared (b) 976
Holten, Kasper Bech (prod & administrator) 540-2, *629*, 1048-9, 1373-4
Homberger, Christoph (actor) 1310
Homoki, Andreas (prod & administrator) 43(p), *906*, 918(p), 1317, 1451, 1465-6(p)
Honeck, Manfred (cond & administrator) 165, 413, 1196
Honeywell, Roger (t) .....189, 1072-3(p)
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) 1500
Hook, Nigel (des) 1215
Hooper-Roe, Janice .....847(r)
Hopferwieser, Josef (t) .....728-9(r)
Hopkins, Joshua (b) 1068-9, 1335-6
Hopkins, Robert Innes (des) .....937-8, 1347-8(p), 1353
Hopkins, Tim (prod, des & translator) 1489(p), 1498-9(p)
Hopkins, Trisha (des) .....1489(p)
Hopper, Catherine (ms) .....828(p)
Hörhold, Tina (ms) 1196
Hörl, Andreas (bs) 429
Horn, Volker (t) .....209-10(r)
Horne, Albert (chorus master) 54
Horne, Marilyn (ms) .....985-6(r), *1166*, 1204, 1437(r)
Hossa, Iwona (s) 1471
Hosseinpour, Amir (prod & des) 42, 556, 1112-14
Hotter, Hans (bs-b) .....1232-4(r)
Hould-Ward, Ann (des) 474
Housner, Luke (pianist) 945
Houtzeel, Stephanie (ms) .....208(r)
Houvardas, Yannis (prod) 540
Hovenbitzer, Roman (prod) 791
Howard, Bradley (t) .....1108(r)
Howard, Jason (b) 193, 793, 968
Howard, Yvonne (ms) 324, 835, 843, 1218
Howarth, Judith (s) 71, 448, 1214
Howell, Gwynne (bs) .....76, 200, 981-2(r), 1069, 1352
Howell, Roger (bs) 910
Howell, Ron (prod & choreographer) 953, 1228
Howett, Barbara (ms) .....1232(r)
Hoyem-Cavazza, Daniel (cond) 36
Hoyos, Mario (t) 930, 1465
Hoyt, Ernesto Morillo (bs-b) 719
Hruša, Jakub (cond) 914, 1507
Huang, Ying (s) 431
Huba, Martin (prod) 1046
Hubbard, Julian (b) 950
Huber, Diana .....854(r)
Huckle, Claudia (ms) 948
Hudd, Roy 832
Hudson, John (t) .....76, 956-7(p)
Hudson, Richard (des) .....217, 415(p), 473(r), 660-1(p), 934-5(p), 954, 1042, 1321
Hughes, Caryl (ms) 968
Hughes, Langston (librettist) 1217
Hughes, Nicola (s) 1509
Hughes, Ruby (s) 1217
Hughes Jones, Gwyn (t) .....182, 449, 986(r)
Hugo, Victor (dramatist) 1217-18, 1446
Huhtanen, Carla (s) .....1518-19(r)
Hui He (s) 943
Hulett, Benjamin (t) 164, 840, 1214
Hulscher, Hans (video director) 345
Humble, Deborah (c) 798
Humburg, Will (cond) 927, 929
Hume, Lindy (administrator) *1038*
Humes, Steven (bs) .....474(r), 992(r), 1449
Humperdinck, Engelbert (composer) 177, 310-11, 316-17, 1101-3, 1508-9
Humphreys, George (bs) 77, 832, 921
Hunka, Pavlo (bs-b) 289, 418, 536, 913
Hunt, Nicholas (prod) 1456
Hunter, Rita (s) 706, 1371
Hurst, Weston (b) 431
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b) .....312, 326-7, 694, 695(p), 989-90(r), 1316
Hwang, David Henry (librettist) 712, 1346
Hyde, Thomas (composer) 835-6
Hyman, Robert (b) 1046
Hymel, Bryan (t) 433, 945
Hytner, Nicholas (prod) .....328, 729-30(p), 961-4(p), 1316
Iancu, Gheorghe (choreographer) 1330
Ibelhauptaite, Dalia (prod) 416
Ibragimova, Galia (ms) 539
Ibsen, Henrik (dramatist) 424
Icard, Brandi (s) 1344
Idle, Eric 452
Ifrim, Cosmin (t) .....341(r), 1192
Ignatovich, Svetlana (ms) 563

Ikediashi, George 1364
Illick, Joseph (cond) 1343, 1344
Ilosvay, Maria von (ms).....1232-3(r)
Ilyushnikov, Andrey (t) .....218(r)
Im, Sunhae (s) ....42, 859(r), 1196, 1519-20(r)
Imbert, Celine (ms) 1312
Imbrailo, Jacques (b) ..445(p), 705, 978, 1209
Immler, Christian (b).....36
Inbal, Eliahu (cond) 426, *524*, 685, 1198
Inderhaug, Eir (s) .....1056-7(p)
Indzeris, Nauris (b) .....1110(r)
Ingpen, Joan (agent & administrator)
Obituary.....*282*
Ingram, Alexander (cond).....588, 1497
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator) 757
Invernizzi, Roberta (s).....570
Iorio, Damian (cond).....1336
Iorio, Marta Vandoni (s) .....858(r)
Irish, Neil (des) 205, 1090
Irtale, Ricardo (b) 285
Irwin, Jane (ms).....1223-4(p)
Isaakyan, George (prod) 435
Isherwood, Nicholas (bs-b) .....209-10(r)
Ishino, Shigeo (b) 165
Islam-Ali-Zade, Luisa (ms)....84-5(r), 1235-6(r)
Isokoski, Soile (s) .....937, 1080-1, 1240-1(r), *1296*
Israel, Robert (des) .....428-9(p), 475(r), 948
Ito-Ende, Akiko.....1042
Iturralde, Hernán (b) 153, 284, 1040, 1194
Ivanović, Marko (cond).....915
Ivashchenko, Dmitry (bs).....67(p), 1201
Iven, Christine (ms).....165
Iveri, Tamar (s) 821, 1316
Iviglia, Enrico (t).....1063
Izjurnovs, Samsons (bs) 302
Jackson, Jay (prod) 433
Jackson, Stanley 794
Jacobs, Patrick (t) 433
Jacobs, René (cond) .....42, 536, 740, 859-60(r), 1257
Jaeggi, Andreas (t).....929
Jaho, Ermonela (s).....326
Jäkel, Gisbert (des) .....562, 1309-10(p)
Jakelić, Saša (t) 1444
Jakob, Jennifer.....939
Jakobczyk, Lukas (bs).....196, 1507
Jalovcová, Kateřina (ms).....540
James, Ana (s) 444, 1508
James, Henry (author) 1239-40
Jameson, Keith (t).....694, 1343, 1353
Jampolis, Neil Peter (lighting) 184
Jan, Igor (t) 791
Janáček, Leoš (composer) 157-8, *347-9*, 465-6, 536, 880, 936-7, 944, 1085-6, 1092
Janál, Roman (b) .....465-6(r)
Janes, Fiona (ms).....*1165*, 1277, 1307, 1427
Janiska, Mirko (b).....918(p)
Janková, Martina (s) .....338(r)
Janowitz, Gundula (s) 535
Jansen, Cynthia (ms).....992(r)
Jansen, Elsina (prod).....807
Janski, Stefan (prod) .....202-4(p), 592
Janson, Astrid (des).....536
Jansons, Andrejs (cond) .....1110-11(r)
Jansson, Elisabeth (ms).....1048, 1373(r)
Jara, Jorge (des) .....52(p), 406, 988
Jarman, Georgia (s) .....1108-9(r), 1473
Jarman, Rhys (des).....1364(p), 1504
Jarnach, Philipp (editor) 344
Jarnot, Konrad (b) .....1236-8(r)
Jaroussky, Philippe (counter-t)....64, 210-11(r)
Jarrell, Michael (composer) 160
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) .....385(p), 786
Jatayna, Lawrence A. (bs).....688
Jauhainen, Brian (bs).....297
Jaunarena, María (des) 153
Jayakumar, Emma (ms).....444
Jayasinghe, Kishani (s) .....78, 446-7(p), 460, 1209
Jeffers, Gweneth-Ann (s) .....1001, 1218(p)
Jeffery, Darren (bs) .....860-1(r), 1387(r)
Jeffries, John Peter (administrator).....*908*
Jelf, Matthew (bs) 826
Jelinek, Elfriede (librettist) 707
Jelínek, Josef (des) 676
Jelm, Karl .....728(r)
Jélyotte, Pierre de (counter-t) 88
Jenis, Aleš (b).....953-4
Jenis, Dalibor (b).....546
Jenis, Eva (s) 937
Jenkins, Graeme (cond).....1048
Jenkins, Neil (t) .....328, 578, 729-30(r)
Jenkins, Nicholas (cond).....328
Jenkins, Speight (administrator) .....*894-9*(p)
Jennings, Alex (actor) 885, 1082, 1098
Jensen, Ulla Kudsk (ms) .....1373(r)
Jenz, Daniel (t) 43
Jepson, Kristine (ms) 36, 977, 1071
Jeremiah, Joshua (b) 1479, 1480
Jeritza, Maria (s) 1437
Jerkunica, Ante (bs).....1444
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t).....330, 342-4(r), 1512-13(r)
Jesatko, Thomas (bs) .....1177(p)
Jessup, Daniel .....854(r)
Jiang Qihu (t).....39
Jiang Zemin (politician) 655
Jiménez, Héctor (t) 1465
Jindra, Robert (cond).....540
Jo, Sumi (s) .....85(r), 1037
Job, Christopher (bs).....818
Jobin, Sara (cond) 1075
Joel, Nicolas (prod) .....413-14(p), 418, 429, 440, 666

Joel-Hornak, Emmanuel (cond) 1331
Johansen, Ronnie (bs) 558
Johansson, Eva (s) 286
John, Kevin .....1107(r)
John, Markus (actor) 293
Johnson, Barry .....854(r)
Johnson, Ben (t) *775, 908*
Johnson, Chad A. (t) 824-5
Johnson, Edward .....855(r)
Johnson, Emily Langford (ms) 822
Johnson, James (b).....288, 1065, 1373-4(r)
Johnson, Jennifer (ms) *524*
Johnson, Richard (administrator) *654*
Johnston, Jennifer (s) *24, 25*
Johnston, Suzanne (s) .....1151(p)
Joll, Phillip (b) 189, 691, 951
Jolly, Katherine (s) ....58, Festival Issue cover
Jommelli, Niccolò (composer) 1520
Jonas, Peter (administrator).....1320
Jones, Anna (des) 828
Jones, Christina (librettist) 205
Jones, David (cond).....1089
Jones, Della (ms) .....71, 101, 193, 1107(r), 1418(r)
Jones, Emily Rowley (s) .....190-1(p)
Jones, Gareth (cond) 193, 464-5, 1484
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms).....433
Jones, Gwyneth (s) .....778, 992(r), 1430(r)
Jones, Isola (ms) .....727-8(r)
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms)....318, 839, 1496(p), 1497
Jones, Netia (prod) 827
Jones, Parry (t) 893
Jones, Rhoslyn (s) 61, 1205
Jones, Richard (prod).....101, 163-4(p), 218, 220, 310-11(p), 356, 951-2(p), 1049(p), 1369-71(p), 1382, 1508, F11(p)
Jones, Robert (des) 182
Jones, Timothy 202
Jones-Sojola, Andrea (s) 430
Jonsson, Busk Margit (s).....1383(r)
Jonsson, Sara (s & prod) 570
Joosten, Guy (prod) .....404-6(p), 558-9(p), 1050
Jordan, Philippe (cond).....344-5(r), 546, 572, 1192
Jordi, Ismael (t) 427
Josephson, Kim (b) 315
Josey, Christopher (counter-t) .....206(r)
Joshua, Rosemary (s).....84(r), 931(p), 1112-14(r), 1152(p), 1494-5(p), 1533
Joubert, Gaston (des).....284
Jouhl, Natasha (s) 1204, 1507
Jourdan, Pierre (prod)
Obituary *30-1*
Jovanovic, Katarina (s).....955(p)
Jovanovich, Brandon (t) .....441, 1103(p)
Joyner, William (t).....680
Juarez, Iván (b) 1465
Judge, Colin (des) 702
Judge, Ian (prod) 833
Judson, Colin (t) 834, 1467
Jun, Attila (bs-b) 1193
Jung, Seung-Gi (b) *1428*
Jung Soo Yun (t) 448
Junghänsel, Konrad (cond) 166
Juon, Julia (ms) 548
Jupither, Marcus (b) 294, 1200
Jurinac, Sena (s) .....979, 1436(p), 1437, 1477
Jurjane, Ieva (des).....302, 1200(p)
Jurowski, Dmitry (cond) 690
Jurowski, Vladimir (cond) .....92, 311, 356, 690, 722-3(r), 904(p), 905, 953-4, 1097, 1227, 1357, 1544
Kaappola, Anna-Kristiina (s) 460
Kaasch, Donald (t) 55, 1360
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 670
Kabanov, Vladimir (t) 63
Kabatu, Isabelle (s) 429
Kaduce, Kelly (s) 1074, 1194
Kaegi, Dieter (prod & administrator).....296, 800, 802
Kagey, Richard (prod).....1344
Kahn, Michael (prod) 59
Kaimbacher, Alexander (t) .....208(r), 422
Kairiš, Viesturs (prod) 1199-1200
Kaiser, Joseph (t) .....183, 185, 572, 1351, 1475, 1515(r)
Kaiser, Michael (administrator).....1411
Kalbeck, Max (librettist).....469
Kale, Stuart (t) .....385(p), 846
Kalisch, Alfred (translator) 215, 846
Kallisch, Cornelia (ms) .....177, 475(r), 1324, 1517-18(r)
Kallman, Chester (librettist)....196, 368, 1057, 1087
Kalman, Jean (lighting & des)....56, 404, 556, 694, 789, 1064(p), 1442
Kalmandi, Michele (bs-b) 1314
Kalna, Inga (s).....42
Kaltneker, Hans (dramatist) 92
Kaluza, Stefania (c).....1068
Kalve, Tonija (librettist) 1110
Kambani, Zanni (t) F48-9
Kaminska, Olga (s) 1314
Kammer, Salomé 543
Kammerloher, Katharina (ms).....672
Kampe, Anja (s)....315, 804-5(p), 1060, 1346, 1448
Kancheva, Ina (s).....1196
Kane, David (t) .....1105(r)
Kang, Yosep (t) 547
Kani, Wasfi (administrator).....*775*
Kannen, Günter von (bs).....1378(r)
Kanyova, Maria (s) 432

Kapellmann, Franz-Josef (bs-b) 1335
Kaplan, Howard Tsvi (des) 824, 825
Kapoor, Anish (des).....1442-3(p)
Kapustinskaya, Kristina (ms) 1231, 1332
Karabits, Kirill (cond) *25*, 936, 1097-8
Karagianni, Vassiliki (s) 551
Karaianni, Irini (ms) 551
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod) ....214(r), *516-23*(p), 1272(r), 1435, 1436
Karanas, Daveda (ms).....*524*
Karg, Christiane (s).....918
Kargl, Lukas (b) 191
Kärkkäinen, Päivi (administrator).....*270*
Karnéus, Katarina (ms) .....968, 1245-6(r)
Károlyi, Katalin (s) .....206(r), 972-3(p)
Karpe, Stefan.....*775*
Karthäuser, Sophie (s).....161, 412
Karytinos, Lukas (cond) 416
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms) ....1112-14(r), 1203, 1380-1(rp), 1526(r)
Kasioumis, Dimitris (b).....551
Kasyan, Anna (s).....*908*
Kataja, Arttu (bs).....293
Katona, Peter (administrator) 14
Katsouli, Mata (s).....415(p)
Katz, Martin (pianist) .....985(r)
Katzameier, Otto (bs-b).....1316
Katzarava, Maria (s) *1428*
Kaufman, George S. (librettist).....1498
Kaufmann, Jonas (t) ....90-1(r), 177, 326-7(p), 330-3(r), 482, 534, 704, 705, 740, 838(p), 1128, 1187, 1203, 1394, *1419-25*(p), December cover
Kaufmann, Julie (s).....1322
Kaufmann, Loreena (video director).....1516
Kaufmann, Ulrike (des).....662
Kaune, Michaela (s).....672-3, 1169, 1176
Kaupova, Helena (s).....771(p)
Kay, Serena (ms) 590-1
Kayser, Deborah (s).....1441
Kazakov, Mikhail (bs).....293
Kazan, Eloise (des) .....770-1(p)
Keck, Jean-Christophe (editor) 586
Kee, James J. (b) 1479
Keeble, Gaynor (ms).....317, 446
Keegan-Dolan, Michael (choreographer) ..473
Keene, Christopher (cond) 1347
Keenlyside, Simon (b) .....338(r), 446-7(p), 776, 778, 963, 1242(r), 1334, 1361-2, 1524-5(r)
Keitel, Harvey (actor) 436
Keith, Gillian (s) .....445, 703, 837, 977-8(p), 1128
Keller, Marthe (prod) 1476
Kellett, Matthew (bs) 1084
Kellow, Brian (critic).....1147, 1284-6, 1412
Kelly, David (bs) .....980-1(r), 1510(r)
Kelly, Janis (s).....960, 1078
Kelly, Jude (prod) 228, 830
Kelly, Laura Michelle .....1116(r)
Kelly, Paul Austin (t).....1245(r)
Kelsey, A. (editor) 700
Kelsey, Quinn (b) 180, 182
Keltner, Karen (cond) 1533
Kemoklidze, Ketevan (ms) *1428*
Kemp, Edward (musicologist).....1224-5
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) .....1232-4(r)
Kempster, David (b) 1368
Kenneally, Leanne (s) 909
Kennedy, Andrew (t) .....92, 202, 228, 860-1(r), 979, 1069, 1387(r)
Kennedy, Roderick (bs).....808
Kenny, Yvonne (s) .....1107(r), *1408*(p)
Kent, Don (video director) 218
Kent, Jonathan (prod) 838, 1128, 1352
Kentish, John (t).....721-2(r)
Kenyon, Nicholas (administrator).....*141*
Keogan, Paul (des) 296, 297
Keohone, Paul (b) 576, 1092
Kerckhove, Hendrickje van (s) 789
Keremidchiev, Anton (bs) 1042
Kerey, Maïra (s) 1447
Kerl, Natalie (s).....43
Kerl, Torsten (t).....291, 988(r)
Kerley, William (prod).....190-1(p), 447, 815, 971-2(p)
Kermes, Simone (s).....542, 602(r), 718
Kernot, Wade (bs) 1331
Kerr, Virginia (s) 297
Kerrison, Bridget (s) 701
Kerschbaum, Dietmar (t).....185, 404
Kerstan, Michael (prod) 1326
Kersten, Didier (prod).....404, 789
Kertesz, István (cond) .....335(r)
Kessels, Koen (cond) 663
Ketelsen, Hans-Joachim (bs).....91(r), 988(r)
Ketelsen, Kyle (bs-b).....101, 164, 432, 705, 1334, 1361-2
Keys, Miranda (s) 1509
Khan, Kamal (cond & administrator) *908*, 1333
Khan, Wajahat (librettist) 576
Kharibian, Alexandra (des) 584
Khosrowi, Christina (ms) 323
Khrennikov, Tikhon (composer)
Obituary.....*31*
Kidd, Elaine (prod) 580
Kiefer, Anselm (des) 684
Kiepura, Jan (t) 979
Kihlberg, Ylva (s) .....1048, 1373(r)
Kilian, Jens (des).....165-6(p)
Kim, Adam (b).....1196
Kim, Hyung tae (bs-b) *908*
Kim, Wookyung (t) .....1241(r), 1500
Kimak, Bridget (des).....585-6(p)
Kimberg, Dawid (b) 960

Kimm, Fiona (ms) .....71, 220-1(r), 709(p), 711, 1497
Kincaid, Elspeth (s).....945
Kind, Richard (b) 699
King, Andrew (cond).....702
King, James (t) 535
King, Liu (des) 936
Kinmonth, Patrick (des) 556
Kinoshita, Mihoko (s) 444
Kinoshita, Motoki .....1378(r)
Kirch, Daniel (t) 919
Kirchner, Alfred (prod) .....470(r)
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms).....653, 716, 1192, 1242(r)
Kirk, Howard (t) 464
Kirk, Robyn (s) 833
Kirkby, Emma (s) 1493
Kirkman, Catrine (s) 1488
Kirkpatrick, Ella (s) .....1092(p)
Kirsch, Uli 933
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) 1472
Kit, Mikhail (bs) 34, 1332
Kittel, Hank Irwin (des) 46, 1195
Kizart, Takesha Meshé (s).....*25*, 1486-7(p)
Klamer, Johannes (actor).....1451
Klaveness, Peter (bs) .....1373-4(rp)
Kleiber, Carlos (cond).....847, 1435(r)
Kleiber, Erich (cond).....272(p), 598-9(r), 767
Klein, Allen Charles (des).....1342, 1343
Klein, Beverley (actress).....1082
Klein, Joachim (lighting).....1065-6
Klein, Peter (t) .....1232-3(r)
Kleinburg, Gerardo (administrator).....769
Kleist, Heinrich von (dramatist).....46, 561-2, 917
Kleiter, Julia (s) .....804-5, 921, 1517-18(r)
Klemberg, Avi (t).....1053
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 1448
Klink, Matthias (t).....1196, 1310, 1318
Klivadenko, Tamara (ms) 162
Kloke, Eberhard (cond).....293
Kmentt, Waldemar (t).....496(p)
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) 257, 1451
Kneidel, Karl (des).....345-6
Kneuss, David (prod) 948
Kněžíková, Kateřina (s).....1046
Knight, Kevin (des)....40, 180(p), 536, 1335-6
Knorren, Christine (c) 1446
Knudsen, Palle (b).....216(r)
Kobel, Benedikt (t) .....341(r)
Kober, Axel (cond) 414
Köber, Thomas .....1515(r)
Kobéra, Walter (cond).....802
Koberfrank, Geza (cond).....731(r)
Koch, David H. 1035
Koch, Sophie (ms) 405-6
Koch, Walter (bs) 404
Koch, Wolfgang (bs-b).....535-6, 797-8, 1449
Kocherga, Anatoly (bs) 789
Koci, Julia (s) 1201
Koço, Teuta (s) 1088
Kodály, Zoltán (composer) 1440
Koeken, Waut (prod).....663
Koen, Mirjam (prod).....1201
Koenig, Lesley (administrator) *908*
Koenigs, Lothar (cond & administrator) *1035*, 1310
Koering, René (administrator & composer) 916
Kofron, Petr (cond) 560
Kogge, Imogen (prod) .....67(p)
Kohl, Christiane (s) 711
Kohler, Heike (ms) .....209(r)
Kohonnen, Jyrki (bs).....1448
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des).....299-300(p), 305(p), 550, 936
Kokolios-Bardi, Giorgio (t) .....598-9(r)
Kol, Bracha (ms).....925
Kolbert, Jon (t) 1045
Kolelishvili, Mikhail (bs) 1505
Kollmann, John (t) .....980(r)
Kollo, René (t).....1272(r)
Kolneder, Walter (musicologist) 570
Komlósi, Ildikó (ms).....926, 1464, 1475
Komsi, Piia (s).....992(r)
Konchalovsky, Andrey (prod).....184
Kondek, Chris (des).....1192
Konieczny, Tomasz (bs-b).....788
König, Christoph (cond) *25*
König, Hans-Peter (bs) .....91-2(r), 460, 592, 1176
König, Michael (t).....408
Konwitschny, Peter (prod) ..91-3, 301, 341, 963
Kopp, Astrid (s).....674
Koppendorfer, Margit (des).....1450
Köpplinger, Josef Ernst (prod) 788
Korchak, Dmitry (t).....77, 196-7, 568
Korhonen, Jyrki (bs) .....830, 988(r)
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer).....92
Koroneos, Antonis (t) 551
Korotkov, Oleg (bs).....1314
Korsten, Gérard (cond) 289, 974
Kort, Vincent de (cond).....812
Kosky, Barrie (prod & administrator) 674, *906*, *1317*, 1394, 1440-1
Košler, Zdeněk (cond).....731(r)
Kosmo, Ingebjorg (ms) 1444
Kosolapova, Elena (s) 70
Kostiuk, Larissa (ms) 417
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) 55
Kotecki, Sylvester (t) 301
Kotscherga, Anatoly (bs).....1188
Kovac, Kimm (des).....1204, 1308
Kovacevich, Stephen (pianist) .....1272(p)
Kovács, János (cond).....294-6
Kovalevska, Maija (s).....431-2(p), 953-4(p)

Kovalik, Balázs (prod) .....294-6(p)
Kovalyov, Vitaly (bs) .....58, 694, 722(r)
Kovalyova, Praskovia (s) .....*646-51*(p)
Kovnir, Sergey (bs) .....1515(r)
Kowalski, Jochen (counter-t).....1375-6(r)
Kožená, Magdalena (ms) .....212(r), 228, 317-18(p), 840, 917-18(p)
Kozlova, Maria (s) .....447-8(p)
Kramaryeva, Oksana (s) *1428*
Kramer, Daniel (prod).....703
Krämer, Günter (prod) .....386(p), 795-6
Krämer, Toni (t).....342(r)
Krantz, Nemgt .....1109(r)
Kränzle, Johannes Martin (b) 40
Krása, Hans (composer) 827
Krasenstein, Leon (des).....32
Krasteva, Nadia (ms).....36, 660
Krasteva, Svetla (s) 813
Kraus, Alfredo (t) 197, 929, 1429
Kraus, Chris (prod) 805
Kraus, Michael (b) 558
Kraus, Otakar (bs-b) .....1232-4(r)
Kraus, Philip (b) .....340(r), 694
Kraus, Richard (cond).....214(r)
Krause, Carlos (bs) .....163-4(p)
Krauss, Clemens (librettist).....1192
Kravitz, David (bs) 815, 1073
Kravtsova, Tatiana (s) 1505
Kreiss, Peter 766
Krenek, Ernst (composer) 1202, 1309-11
Kreyssig, Uwe (b) .....731(r)
Krief, Denis (prod & des) ..419, 684, 927, 1464
Kriha-Dye, Peggy (s) 912
Krikunova, Irina (s).....435
Kringelborn, Solveig (s) .....91-2(r), 664, 808, 830
Krips, Josef (cond) .....752, 1435(r)
Kristensen, Michael (t) .....1373(r)
Kristjánsdóttir, Sigrídur Ósk (ms).....196
Krivusha, Nadezhda (ms) 71
Kříž, Vratislav (b) 540
Krogius, Carolina (s).....592
Kroncke, Erik (bs).....309
Kross, Tania (ms) .....52-3, 1103(p)
Kruger, Bonnie (des) .....920(p)
Krusceniski, Salomeo (s) 44
Kruszewski, Adam (b).....1471
Kučerová, Adriana (s).....1057, 1102(p)
Kuckel, Daniela (des) 1201
Kudinov, Pavel (bs).....414, 922
Kudlicka, Boris (des) .....1229-30(p)
Kudrya, Alexey (t).....1328
Kühle, Claudia (des).....794(p)
Kühmeier, Genia (s).....185, 446-7
Kuhn, Gustav (cond) .....86-7(r), 410, 1327
Kulka, Janos (cond).....214(r)
Kunde, Gregory (t) .....290, 344(r), 1328
Künzli, Robert (t) 289, 536, 1065
Kupfer, Harry (prod).....19(p), 552-4, 671-2, 1307, 1308
Kurth, Jürgen (bs) 414
Kurzak, Aleksandra (s) .....77-8(p), 820, 1081
Kushner, Tony (dramatist).....1344
Kušnjer, Ivan (b) .....465(r), 539, 1046
Kuster, Ryan (bs).....945
Kutlu, Ergi (ms).....1196
Kuttler, Klaus (b) .....43(p), 1102, 1509
Kutzarova, Valentina (ms).....676
Kuyper, Eric de (librettist) 663
Kuznetsova, Dina (s) .....438, 694, 695(p)
Kverndokk, Gisle (composer).....808
Kwiecien, Mariusz (b) .....452-3, 694, 1001, 1111-12(r), 1206, 1352, 1490-1(p)
Kwon, Hye Seoung (s) 534, 1308
Kyle, Kevin (t) 1364
Kyriakides, Yannis (composer) 972-3
Kyriakidou, Irene (s).....800
Lã, Dr Filipa 270
Labelle, Dominique (s) .....920-1(p)
Lablache, Luigi (bs) .....148(p), 1455
Labò, Flaviano (t) .....1432-3(rp)
La Bouchardière, John (prod) 476, 602
Lacey, Genevieve (recorder player) 1441
Lacey, William (cond).....428, 564, 948, 1228
Laciura, Anthony (t) .....727(r)
Lackner, Christopher (bs) .....1115(r)
Lacombe, Jacques (cond) 1318
Laconi, Florian (t) 916
Lacroix, Christian (des).....859, 1474-5
Laffita, Osmany (des) 39
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b) .....404, 410, 412, 422, 916(p)
La Fontaine, Jean de (author) 970
Lafrance, Noémie (choreographer).....1471
Lagerfeld, Karl (des).....1475
Lagrange, Michèle (s) 792
Lagunes, Jorge (b).....173, 930
Laing, James (counter-t) ....321, 835, July cover
Laird, Jonathan (chorus master) 66
Lajartre, Nicolas de (des) .....916(p)
Lalo, Edouard (composer) 584-5
Laloussis, Akis (b).....551
Lamb, Caroline (choreographer).....1089
Lamford, Chloe (des) .....602, 1085(p)
Lamm, Pavel (editor) 55
La Monaco, José 570
Lamos, Mark (prod) 1341
Lamprecht, Doris (ms) .....411, 1525(r)
Landi, Stefano (composer).....64, 206-8
Landin, Ingmari (c) .....1109(r)
Landin, Willy (prod) 1440
Lane, Carys (s) 476
Lang, Loren (bs-b) 162
Lang, Melanie (ms) .....191(p), 586, 970-1(p)
Lang, Petra (ms & s) 62, 199, 937, 976, 1054
Lang, Quirijn de (b) .....707-8(p), 1491

Lang, Shira (c).....701
Lang-Lessing, Sebastian (cond) 1447
Langdon, Michael (bs).....240(p), 980-1(r), 1510-11(r)
Langfield, Valerie (editor).....1325, 1455
Langford, Audrey (administrator).....454
Langrée, Louis (cond).....101, 184, 1476
Langridge, Philip (t) ....311(p), 630-4(p), 702, 715, 959-60(p), 1329
Langridge, Stephen (prod) .....101, 630-4(p), 714-15(p), 766, 959(p), 1189
Lankester, Tony (administrator) 25
Lano, Stefan (cond).....173, 284
Lanza, Manuel (b).....421, 472(r)
Laperrière, Gaétan (b).....1341
Lapinš, Andris (t).....1110(r)
Lapinski, Gina (prod) 434, 1476
Lapíz, Aníbal (des) 1455
Lapointe, Jean-François (b).....405
Laporte, Eric (t) .....67(p)
Laquerre, Olivier (t) 159, 912
Large, Brian (video director) ....340, 342, 593, 727, 728, 989-90, 1115, 1510-11, 1515(r)
Larin, Sergey (t)
Obituary.....*282-3*(p)
Laritz, Rachel (des).....938-9(p)
Larkin, Christopher (cond) 188, 309, 1344
Larmore, Jennifer (ms) ....214-15(r), 333-4(r), 405-6(p), 725-6(r), 1037, 1349
La Rosa, Paul (b).....314
Larroche, Jean-Pierre (des) 160
Larsen, David 1472
Larsen, Jens (bs) 293
Larsen, Morten Frank (b) .....919, 1518(r)
Larsen, Susan (s).....217(r)
Larson, Philip (b) 1441
Larsson, Anna (c) .....690-1(p), 788, 1051
Larsson, Lisa (s) 691
Lascarro, Juanita (s) .....300-1(p)
La Selva, Vincent (administrator).....436
La Serre, Jean-Louis Ignace de (librettist) 1234
Lasmane-Vitola, Liene.....1110(r)
La Spina, Rosario (t).....532, 600(r)
Laszlo, Magda (s) .....731(r), 843
Latham, Richard (b) 1355
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond) 913, 1193-4
Lattimore, Margaret (ms) 62, 815
Laufenberg, Uwe Eric (prod) .....1309-10(p)
Laughlin, Roy (cond) 678, 1080
Lavaudant, Georges (prod) 917
Lavender, Justin (t) .....1375-6(r)
Lavia, Gabriele (prod).....1457
Lavorel, Karine 323
Lawless, Stephen (prod) 949, 1073
Lawrence, Cynthia (s).....573-4(p)
Lawrence, Derrick (bs-b) 1194
Lawrence, Shane (bs) 155
Lawrence-King, Andrew (editor).....456-7
Lawson, Mhairi (s) .....206(r), 567
Lax, Leah (librettist) 1069
Lazar, Benjamin (editor) 64
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des & administrator) 415, 440
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t) 299
Leary, Nancy (des) .....815(p)
Le Brocq, Mark (t) 1095
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des) .....428-9(p), 440, 475(r)
LeClair, Benjamin (bs) 309
Ledo, Mabel (ms) 437
Lee, Chao (composer).....179
Lee, Colin (t).....214(r), 551(p), 610, 740, 1257, 1394, 1486
Lee, David D.Q. (counter-t) 546
Lee, Hye-Youn (s).....798, 971-2(p)
Lee, Lynda (s) 925
Lee, Stewart (librettist) 436
Lee, Yonghoon (t) 1507
Lee Jae Wook (t) 688
Leech, Richard (t).....642(p), 1342
Leemhuis, Kathryn 939
Lees, Claire (s) 701
Leese, Anna (s) 446, 978, 1500
Leeuw, Reinbert de (cond).....1063-4
Lefebvre, Pierre (t) 422
Lefkowich, David (prod).....818
Le Gendre, Dominique (composer).....1501-2
Léger, Magali (s) 1194
Leggate, Robin (t) .....572, 610, 981(r), 1080, 1107(r), 1115-16(r), 1239(r)
Legge, Anthony (cond & administrator) ..579, 832, *1296*, *1428*
Legge, Walter (record prod) 598, 851
Legorreta, Ricardo (des) 686
Lehár, Franz (composer) ..208-9, 830-2, 1155-6
Lehman, Gary (t & b) 698
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod).....51
Lehmann, Lotte (s) 410
Lehner, Daniela (ms) .....445(p), *524*, *1428*
Lehner, Waltraud (prod) .....1196(p)
Lehnert, Christian (librettist).....1326
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod).....36, 40-2, 91-3, 228, 1245-6, 1320, 1533, 1544
Leiacker, Johannes (des) ....34, 300-1(p), 341, 1054, 1056-7(p)
Leich, Kristen (ms) ....674, Festival Issue cover
Leidermann, Sylvia (cond) 1440
Leiferkus, Sergey (b).....871, 1115(rp)
Leigh, Mike (film director).....449
Leiser, Moshe (prod) .....34, 317-18(p), 356, 1067(p)
Leiser, Reinhard (composer).....818
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) 562
Leka, Hektor 1456
Lemaire, Vincent (des) 859

Lemalu, Jonathan (bs-b).....157, 202, 330, 1387(r), 1442
Lemberk, Václav (t) 1046
Lemieux, Marie-Nicole (c) 307, 918, 1443
Lemmings, Christopher (t) .....473(r)
Lendorff, Georg (des) 1196
Lenormand, Marie (ms) 433, 1075
Lenz, Jakob (dramatist).....1347
León, Jesús (t) 444
Leonard, Isabel (ms) 1205, 1352, 1476
Leonard, Sarah (s).....680
Leoncavallo, Ruggero (composer) 675-6, 700, 790, 1195
Leoni, Franco (composer).....437
Lepage, Robert (prod) .....441, 545, 860-1(p), 1058, 1095-7(p)
Lepore, Carlo (bs) .....297-9, 570, 858(r)
Leppard, Raymond (cond & editor).....843, 1204, 1483, 1484
Lepre, Federico (t) 839-40
Leprêtre, Léonor .....1234(r)
Lerner, Katherine (ms) 944
Lešić, Davor (t) 1314
Lester, Nicholas (bs) 573
Letelier, Carmen Luisa (ms) 664
Le Texier, Vincent (bs-b).....806
Letonja, Marko (cond) 792, 1467
Levi, Guido (lighting) 1328
Levine, James (cond) .....56, 312, 434, 470-2(r), 524, 567, 593-4(r), 727-8(r), *775*, 821, *1037*, 1475
Levine, Michael (des) .....289, 404, 449, 694, 695(p), 802, 843, 989, 1083(p)
Levine, Rhoda (prod) 1347
Levine, Samuel Read (t) 696
Levings, Nigel (lighting).....786, 833, 1069
Levy, Benjamin (cond) 270
Lewaetz, Hans (bs-b) .....1373(r)
Lewis, Henry (cond) .....985(r)
Lewis, M.G. (author).....674
Lewis, Rhian (s) 1509
Lewis, Richard (cond).....1442
Lewis, Richard (t) 843
Lewis, Stephanie (ms).....196
Lewis, William (t) .....727-8(r)
Lhote, Lionel (t) 406
Li, Liang 1197
Li, Shu-Ying (s).....1341
Li Xincao (cond) 1045
Liang, Ning (ms) .....1478-9(p)
Liao, Diana (librettist).....38
Liberatore, Alessandro (t) 1457
Licata, Andrea (cond) 1487
Lichtenstein, Romelia (s) 796
Licitra, Salvatore (t).....177, 312, 653, 660-1(p), 1166, 1346
Liebau, Eva (s) 1068
Lieberman, Andrew (des) .....1494-5(p)
Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt (ms) .....217(r)
Lievi, Cesare (prod) .....177, 927-9(p)
Liiv, Monika-Evelin (ms) 326, 460, 1209
Lim, Albert (t) 914
Lim, Chang-Han (b) 1446
Lim, Jee Hyun (s) 431
Lim, Liza (composer) 1440-1
Lima, Luis (t) 154, 197
Lin, Ji-Young (s) 165
Lind, Jenny (s).....1455
Lindermeier, Elisabeth (s).....1232(r)
Lindgren, Astrid (author) 1050
Lindskog, Pär (t) 561, 1334
Lindstrom, Lise (s) 189, 1533
Linford, Adrian (des).....75
Lingsahmer, Christina (s) 1448
Lion, Ferdinand (librettist) 728
Liona, Eleni (ms).....800
Liotta, Vincent (prod) 939
Lipanović, Ivo (cond) 667, 1444
Lipinski, Rebecca von (s) 556
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) 404, 1058
Lippert, Herbert (t).....981-2(r)
Lippi, Marcello (b) 421
Lis, François (bs) .....594(r), 596(r), 802
Lisitsian, Pavel (b) 979, 1477
Listerdal, Renée (des) .....1452-3(p)
Liszt, Franz (composer) 1446
Littell, Philip (librettist) 87, 822
Little, Brad (b).....1472
Litton, Andrew (cond & administrator) 173-4, *908*, 1382-3(r)
Liu Han (poet).....1087
Livingston, Nadine (s).....202-4(p), *908*
Lloyd, Gareth 458
Lloyd, Michael (cond).....591
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod) .....217, 324-6(p), 381-2, 410
Lloyd, Robert (bs) .....460, 918, 962, 964, 1080, 1158(p), 1475
Lloyd Davies, John (prod & des).....954-5(p), 1357
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod).....585-6(p), 871, 1218(p), 1357
Lloyd-Jones, Kally (choreographer) 1224
Lloyd-Jones, Mary (s).....952
Lloyd Morgan, Richard (bs) .....981(r)
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t).....324-6(p), 766, 1078, 1222
Llywelyn, Huw (t).....573
Lo, Oliver (t) 914
Lobel, Adrianne (des) 567, 1379
Loden, Matthew (administrator) *270*
Lodewyk, Aubrey (b) 54, 1333
Lofthouse, John (bs) 1092
Loges, Stephan (b) .....841(p), 843, 1236-8(r)
Logioia Orbe, Javier (cond) 1307
Lojendio, Raquel (s) 813

Lombardero, Marcelo (prod).....172-3(p)
Lombardi, Donata D'Annunzio (s) .....421(p)
Lombardi, Donatella (s) .....856(r)
Lombardo, Luca (t) 1459
Lo Monaco, José Maria (ms) .....725(r)
London, George (bs) 766
Long, Timothy (cond).....1074, 1479
Longo, Federico (cond) 805-6
Longstaff, John (editor).....316
Longworth, George (treble) 194, 1217
Lopardo, Frank (t).....694, 852(r), 1341
López, Ramón (des) 1194
Lopez, Sandra (s) 1343
López Banzo, Eduardo (cond) ....690, 1106(r)
López Castillo, Arturo (bs) 686
López Cobos, Jesús (cond) ..56, 559, 1437(r), 1468
López Linares, José Luis (lighting) 926
López Linares, Leonardo (b).....1306
López Manzitti, Gustavo (t) 1440
Lopez-Yanez, Jorge (t) 155
Lo Piccolo, Maurizio (bs).....925, 1326
Loquasto, Santo (des) .....315, 1345-6(p)
Lorange, Nicole (s) .....727-8(r)
Lorca, Federico García (poet).....46, 712
Lord, Stephen (cond & administrator)....1072, 1073
Lorentzen, Sofi (ms) 1320
Lorenz, Eberhard (t) .....67(p)
Lorenzo, Nuria (ms).....726-7(r)
Lorincz, Judit (s) 786, 1441
Lortzing, Albert (composer) .....1213-14, F58(p)
Los, Inna (s) .....341(r)
Losey, Joseph (film director) 1457
Losier, Michele (ms) 189
Lothar, Rudolph (librettist) 290-1
Lott, Felicity (s).....830
Lough, Robin (video director) 729-30, 1244, 1362
Louw, Stéfan (t).....811
Loving, Bruce (administrator).....*654*
Lowde, Alex (des).....580
Lowe, Tom (t).....832(p), 1354
Lowery, Nigel (prod & des) 42, 1112
Loy, Christof (prod) .....356, 542, 963, 976-7, 1001, 1056-7(p), 1128, 1394
Lozano, Antonio .....856(r)
Lü Jia (cond) 658
Lucas, Karina (ms) 957, 1078
Luchetti, Gino .....854(r)
Luchetti, Veriano (t) .....1433-4(rp), 1435-6(r)
Lučić, Željko (b) ....56-7(p), 548(p), 550, 671, 1320, 1376(r)
Ludwig, Christa (ms).....984-5(rp)
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) 40
Lufi, Franco (bs) 1462
Lugo, Ricardo (bs) 437
Luisi, Fabio (cond).....50-1, 524, 660-1, 1320
Luisotti, Nicola (cond) 548
Lukács, Georgina (s) 440-1
Lukas, Ralf (bs-b)....408, 1168(p), 1172, 1176
Lukasvich, Vladimir (lighting) 1340
Lukic, Ksenija (s) .....209(r)
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer) 411-13
Lumsden, Norman (bs) .....1510(r)
Luna, Audrey Elizabeth (s) 816
Lund, Signe Sannem (ms).....174
Lundberg, Mark (t)
Obituary *1183-4*
Lundborg, Bo (bs) .....1109-10(r)
Lundgren, John (bs-b).....216(r)
Lungu, Irina (s) 419, 1458
Lunn, Joanne (s) 921
Luperi, Mario (bs).....1058
LuPone, Patti .....24(r), 474(r)
Luporini, Gaetano Giani (composer) 1456
Lutsyuk, Victor (t).....543
Lutter, Vera (des).....822
Luttinen, Sami (bs) 1057
Luvini, Roberto (cond) 1040-1
Luxon, Benjamin (b & prod)....71, 1510-11(r)
Lyadov, Sergey (t).....539
Lyall, Robert (cond) 433, 1070
Lynch, Caitlin (s).....*393*
Lynch, David (film director).....707
Lynch, Lester (b).....696, 1074
Lynch, Michael (administrator).....*908, 1428*
Lynch, Thomas (des).....184, *1038*
Lyne, Dany (prod).....912
Lyness, Jonathan (cond) 1092
Lyon, Ed (t).....445(p)
Lyssewski, Dörte (actress) 917
Ma Mei (s).....658, 666
Maalouf, Amin (librettist).....828
Maazel, Lorin (cond & composer)....312, 560, 713, 815, 936, 943, 1058-9, 1230
MacAllister, Sam (t).....300-1
McAlpine, William (t) .....1522-3(r)
McAndrew, Fiona (s) 297
Macann, Rodney (b) .....729-30(rp)
McArthur, Marie-Adele (s) 825
McAuley, Aaron (bs-b) 196, 1086, 1358
McAuliffe, Nichola (ms) .....450(p)
McBride, Peter (bs).....1455
McBurney, Gerard (editor) 579
McCafferty, Frances (ms) 452, 976
McCaffery, Michael (prod) 443
McCall Smith, Alexander (librettist) 575, 576
McCallin, Tanya (des) .....194(p), 472-3(r), 532, 704
McCarron, Ace (lighting) 702
McCarry, Patricia (s).....721(r)
McCarthy, Fionnuala (s).....917, 1172(p)
McCarthy, Michael (prod).....73, 576

MacCarthy, Valerie (s).....707-8(p)
McCartney, Margaret (librettist) 1296
McClatchie, Colin (administrator) *393*
McClatchy, J.D. (librettist) 1038, 1394
McClintock, Peter (prod) 697
Macco, Andreas (bs-b) 805
McConnell, Cassandra (s).....1310
McConnell, Michele 1348
McCormack, Elizabeth 576
McCown, Michael (t) 164
McCreesh, Paul (cond & translator) ..936, 955
McCullough, Mark (lighting) 679
McDermott, Phelim (prod) 697
McDonald, Antony (prod & des).....163-4(p), 581, 1077-8(p)
McDonald, Audra (s).....24(r), 474(r)
Macdonald, David (cond) 456
Macdonald, James (prod) 463
MacDonald, Kenneth (t) .....1510-11(r)
Macdonald, Robert David (translator) 1486
Macdonald, Rory (cond).....445, 956, 1483
McDonall, Lois (s) 585
McElroy, Sam (bs) 1455
McEwan, Ian (librettist).....906, 1037-8
McFadden, Clairon (s).....856-8(r), 1064
Macfarland, Duncan (prod) 1490-1
Macfarlane, John (des) .....310-11(p), 446(p), 460
McGegan, Nicholas (cond).....62, 921, 1492
McGowan, Alistair (bs) .....450(p)
McGuire, Barbara 1489
Macháček, Petr 915
Machado, Aquiles (t) 437, 1333, 1475-6
Machado, Florencia (ms) 1040
Machaidze, Nino (s) .....1058, 1189-90(p)
McHardy, Cara (s) .....1208(p)
Macias, Reinaldo (t) .....344(r)
Maciejowski, Wojciech (t) 1471
McIntosh, Flora (ms).....328
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) .....728-9(r)
McIntyre, Kristine (prod).....942(p), 1480
McKail, Rhona (s).....*25*, *654*
MacKay, Charles (administrator) ..*25*(p), *906*, *908*, *1072*, 1073
McKay, Maureen (s) 186, 1073
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t) .....709(p), 950
Mackerras, Charles (cond) ..*25*, 600-2(r), 610, 847-52(r), 1080-1, 1361-2, 1510-11(r)
McKinny, Ryan (bs-b).....1069, 1480
McLaughlin, Marie (s) 204, 830, 954
MacLaverty, Bernard (librettist) 575
MacLeod, Michael (administrator) 1472
Macliver, Sara (s) 403, *775*
McLorinan, Martha (ms).....1089
McLoughlin, David (administrator) *654*
McMahon, Sarah Jane (s) 1071, 1336
MacMaster, John (t) 566, 698
MacMillan, James (composer) 14, *775*, 966
McMunn, John (t) 828
McMurtry, Lynne (ms) .....1518(r)
McNally, Terrence (librettist) 297, 940
McNamara, Paul (t).....919, 1325
McNeese, Lauren (ms) 432
McNeil, Cornell (b) .....727-8(r), 781, 1433(r)
MacNeil, Walter (t) .....854-5(r)
McNicol, Douglas (b) 32
Maconchy, Elizabeth (composer) 79-81
McOran-Campbell, James (b).....1078
MacPherson, Ryan (t)..59, 825, 1473(p), 1474
MacRae, Stuart (composer).....1296
McVeigh, John (t) 1341
McVicar, David (prod).....173, 181, 193-5(p), 446, 460, 472-3(r), 482, 508(p), 571-2(p), 760(p), 792-3(p), 845-6(p), 1048, 1080-1(p), 1103, 1209, 1506
Maddalena, James (b) .....942(p), 1379(r), 1478-9(p)
Madondile, Bulelani (bs).....54, 688
Madsen, Jakob Naeslund (t) .....1520-2(r)
Maestri, Ambrogio (b) 694, 934, 1464
Maestrini, Pier Francesco (prod).....1462
Maeterlinck, Maurice (dramatist) 425
Maffei, Andrea (librettist) 1306
Magee, Emily (s) .....91-2(r), 475(r), 988-9(r)
Magee, Garry (b).....346-7(r), 1482(p)
Maggi, Patrizio (lighting) 1462
Magnus, Elisabeth von (s).....157
Magoulas, Petros (bs) 415, 675
Mahnke, Claudia (ms) .....345-6(r)
Mai-Mai, Dijna (s) .....1373(r)
Maidi, Otto (bs).....811
Mair, Craig (author) 1354
Majeski, Amanda (s) 944
Majewski, Lech (prod & des).....1471(p)
Major, Joshua (prod) .....938-9(p)
Makarina, Olga (s) 39
Makarov, Peter (b).....63, 70
Makeïeff, Macha (des) 410, 669
Makepeace, Jonathan 186
Makris, Cynthia (s) .....956-7(p)
Malá, Jana 915
Malagnini, Mario (t) 676
Malaquias, Olintho (des).....1312
Malavasi, Anna (s) .....1384(r), 1386(r)
Malbin, Elaine (s) .....337(r)
Malefane, Pauline (s) 198
Malfitano, Catherine (s & prod).....315, 770-1(p), 871, 949
Malheiro, Luiz Fernando (cond).....1312
Mali, Ntsikelelo (b) 811
Malibran, Maria (ms) .....319-20, 525, 526(p)
Malina, Jaroslav (des) 805
Malinverno, Carlo (bs) 1508
Mallandaine, Jean (pianist & teacher) Obituary.....*150*
Mallon, Kevin (cond).....48, 1518-19(r)

Malouf, Amin (librettist) 1351
Maltman, Christopher (b) .... 253(p), 438, 460, 850(r), 1057, 1188(p), 1500
Manahan, George (cond & administrator) .. 58, 699, *1038*
Manca di Nissa, Bernadette (ms) 695
Mancini, Tiziano (video director) 725, 856
Mandikian, Arda (s) 799
Mangiameli, Kate (s) 1204
Mangin, Noel (bs) ..... 1105-6(r)
Maniaci, Michael (male s) ..... 216(r), 912
Maniatis, Panayiotis (t) 676
Manistina, Elena (ms) 1357
Maniura, Peter (video director) 220
Manley, Katherine (s) *25*, 317, 958
Manning, Peter (cond) 1501
Mannino, Angela (s) 433
Manolov, Kiril (b) 667
Manson, Anne (cond) 59
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod) 356
Mantle, Richard (administrator) 718
Mantovani-Pavarotti, Nicoletta 1038
Manzel, Dagmar (actress) 1317
Marabelli, Enrico (bs-b) 1063
Maragno, Andrea (s) 285
Marais, Marin (composer) 661
Marambio, Angela (s) 560, 923
Marcelli, Alexander 806
Marcello, Marco Marcelliano (librettist) .. 171
Marchi, Alessandro de (cond) 546
Marchini, Italo (chorus master) 437
Marciniec, Ewa (ms) 1471
Marco-Buhrmester, Alexander (b) 669
Marcon, Andrea (cond) ..... 212(r), 602(r)
Marcoux, Vanni (bs) 963
Marden, Brice (des) 926
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des) 913, 1192
Marfisi, Adriana (s) 807
Margiore, Eric (t) 947
Margison, Richard (t) 37, 977, 1059
Margita, Stefan (t) 1349
Margolin, Zinovy (des) ..... 34, 1332(p)
Marguerre, Eleonore (s) ..... 1519-20(r)
Marianelli, Alessandra (s) ..... 299, 1114(r)
Marie, Nicolas (t) ..... 219(r)
Maries, Alan (clarinettist) 192
Mariette, Auguste (librettist) 810
Marin, Ion (cond) ..... 440, 979-80(r)
Marin-Degor, Sophie (s) ..... 206(r), 1525(r)
Marini, Girolamo Maria (librettist) 86, 793
Marino, Virgilio (t) 1441
Mariotti, Michele (cond) 555
Maritano, Pablo (prod) 1040
Mark, Peter (cond & administrator) *1296*
Markeby, Lina (ms) 456
Markeloff, Nancy (s) 309
Markevitch, Igor (cond) 1435
Markgraf, Kelly (b) 818
Markina, Maria (ms) 1069, 1480
Markov, Alexey (b) 184, 1332
Markovic, Erika (s) 1324
Marley, Louise ..... 854(r)
Marlot, Stéphane (prod) 1509
Marof, Vitomir (b) 1444
Marquardt, Markus (bs) 680
Márquez, Gabriel García (author) .. 902-3, 1225
Marr, Joshua (b) 309
Marriott, Katherine (ms) 1488
Marrocu, Paoletta (s) 1058
Marrucci, Enrico (b) 297
Marsden, Adam (bs) 592
Marsh, Peter (t) 1065
Marsiglia, Francesco (t) 1461
Martens, Michaela (s) 1352
Marthaler, Christoph (prod) ..... 1168-9(p)
Martin, Béatrice (harpsichordist) ..... 213(r)
Martin, Bruce (bs-b) ..... 600(r), 1277, 1427
Martin, Michael (t) 910
Martin, Ruth & Thomas (translators) 456
Martin-Davis, Ashley (des) ..... 156-7(p), 834-5(p)
Martin-Royo, Joan (b) ..... 594(r)
Martín y Soler, Vicente (composer) 175-6, 1073
Martínez, Ana María (s) 1068
Martinez, Iride (s) 1059
Martinez, Laura (des) ..... 925-6(p)
Martínez, Rubén (prod) 285
Martinez Iazquierdo, Ernest (cond) 1351
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) .. 412(p), 791(p), 1447
Martins, Marisa (ms) ..... 306, 472(r)
Martinu, Bohuslav (composer) 100
Martinucci, Nicola (t) 658
Martirossian, Tigran (bs) 164, 798
Martirosyan, Elizaveta (s) ..... 860(r)
Marton, Eva (s) ..... 559(p)
Martone, Mario (prod) 1468
Martorana, Maria Laura (s) 1460
Martorano, Elaine (ms) 1312
Marusin, Yury (t) ..... 15(p)
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 807, 1384-6
Mascherini, Enzo (b) ..... 598-9(r)
Masella, Arthur (prod) 699
Masiero, Daria (s) 300, 802
Masini, Mafalda (ms) ..... 598(r)
Mason, Anne (ms) ..... 729-30(rp), 954
Mason, Edith (s) 1240
Mason, Patrick (prod & translator) .. 1213-14(p)
Mason, William (administrator) 182
Massenet, Jules (composer) 58, 405-6, 428, 472-3, 915-16, 1333
Massey, Victoria (ms) 802, 1455-6
Massis, Annick (s) ..... 307, 929, 1382(r), 1416(r), 1462

Masson, Diego (cond) 1355
Mastrángelo, Adriana (ms) ....172(p), 1194
Mastroianni, Jack *653*
Mastromarino, Alberto (b) ....1464, 1516-17(r)
Mastrototaro, Giulio (b) ....86-7(r)
Masur, Kurt (cond) ....731-2(r)
Maswanganyi, Tsakane Valentine (s) 1319
Mata, Elisabeth ....172(p)
Matayeva, Irina (s) 34
Mates, Colin (des) 965
Mathey, Shawn (t) 315, 1442
Mathis, Edith (s) ....22, 721(r)
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) 55, 690
Matosevic, Nada (cond) 1312-14
Matshikiza, Pumeza (s) 715, 964, 1209
Mattaliano, Christopher (prod) 188, 945
Mattei, Peter (b) ....163-4(p), 695, 1081(p), 1515-16(rp)
Matters, Arnold (b) ....398(p)
Matteuzzi, William (t) ....1414-15(r)
Matthes, Claudia (des) 36
Matthews, Dominica (ms) ....534, 600(r)
Matthews, Emma (s) ....787(p), 1307(p), 1308
Matthews, Sally (s) ..404, 992-3(rp), 1097(p), 1220, 1484-5(p)
Mattila, Karita (s) ....183, 434, 482, 778, 1257, 1475, F61(p)
Matzeit, Hagen (counter-t & b) 546
Mauceri, John (cond) 92
Mauel, Regina (s) ....209-10(r)
Maugham, Robin (author) 1457
Maultsby, Nancy (ms) 1353
Maupassant, Guy de (author) 87
Maurin, Fabrice ....1234(r)
Maus, Peter (t) ....988(r), 1512(r)
Mautner, Vanessa (ms) 285
Mavropoulo, Chariklia (ms) 1310
Maw, Nicholas (composer) 713
Maxim, Piers (cond) 536
Maximova, Elena (ms) 48, 543
Maxwell, Donald (bs & teacher) ....451, 1089, 1101(p), 1244-5(r)
Maxwell, Phil (des) 1088
Maxwell-Anderson, David (t) ....1280(p)
Maxwell Davies, Peter (composer) 1354-5
May, Catherine (s) 1489
May, Gabriele (c) 1467
May, Jonathan (bs) 1100
Mayer, Christa (ms) 1174
Mayer, Siegfried (des) 160-1
Mayer, Thomas Johannes (b) 563
Mayes, Michael (b) 186-7
Mayhew Jonas, Judith (administrator) *141*
Mayr, Giovanni Simone (composer) 1107-8, 1207
Mayr, Reinhard (bs) ....177, 338(r)
Mazura, Franz (bs) ....496(p), 798
Mazzagatti, Pacien (cond) 825
Mazzola, Enrique (cond) 1196, 1446
Mazzoleni, Ester (s) 1061
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 421, 670, 929
Mbombela, Mthunzi (t) 1333
Mbovane, Richard 814
Meachem, Lucas (b) 433
Mead, Tim (counter-t) 715, 1204, 1364
Meade, Angela (s) 25
Mechelen, Werner van (bs-b) 1193
Mechem, Kirke (composer) 942-3
Medcalf, Stephen (prod) ....956(p), 1128
Medina, Oliver Neal (bs) 1204
Medlarska, Katarzyna 805
Medlyn, Helen (ms) 1331
Medlyn, Margaret (s) 1331
Mee, Anthony (t) 578
Meek, Deanne (s) ....1376(r)
Meenan, Uta (des) 46
Meerapfel, Alejandro (bs) 1041
Mehta, Bejun (counter-t) 53, 287, 690
Mehta, Zubin (cond) ..50, 417, 660, 925, 936, 985(r), 1000, *1296*, 1335, F120(p)
Mei, Eva (s) ....157, 338(r), 1428
Meier, Johanna (s) 127
Meier, Waltraud (s) ....91-2(r), 170-1(p), 344, 559-60, 669, 933, 1378(r), 1512-13(r)
Meierhöfer, Philipp (bs) ....209(r)
Meikle, Laurence (b) 910
Meirion, Rhys (t) 578
Meister, Cornelius (cond) 1200
Mejorada, Alvaro Flores 827
Melano, Fabrizio (des) 593
Meláth, Andrea (ms) ....334-5(r)
Melba, Nellie (s) ....539, *1117-18*(p)
Melear, Eric (cond) 1480
Mélesville, Baron (librettist) 669
Meli, Francesco (t) ....85(r), 678, 1327
Melis, György (b) ....731-2(r)
Mellor, Alwyn (s) 802, 968
Melo, Raul (t) 1340
Meloy, Laure (s) 465
Melrose, Leigh (b) 933
Melton, Heidi (s) 61, 186, *1038*
Melville, Herman (author) 163, 270, 1510
Memmott-Allred, Susan (des) 1344
Mena, Carlos (counter-t) 933
Mendelsohn, Mira (librettist) 723
Mendelssohn, Daniel 1147
Mendes, Sam (prod) 101, 228
Mendic, Josip (composer) 667
Menendez, Ana Laura (s) 154-5, 285
Menotti, Francis (administrator) 652
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer, librettist & prod) 59, 434, 454, 652
Menzel, Peter (t) ....1378(r)
Menzies, Mark (cond) 1355
Meoni, Giovanni (b) 1461
Mera-Euler, Juan Carlos (b) 46

Merbeth, Ricarda (s) 51, 404, 535, 1318
Mercadante, Saverio (composer) ..1416, 1461
Mercado, Andrea (des) 1040
Merced, Elena de la (s) .....176, 1106-7(r)
Mercier, Jacques (cond) 407, 916
Mercurio, Steven (cond) 1341
Merighi, Giorgio (t) .....1430(p), 1432(r)
Merkel, Angela (politician).....5, 1288
Merklova, Tereza (s) 937
Merrill, Robert (b).....781, 1434(r)
Merritt, Chris (t) 1197
Mesgarha, Ahmad (actor) 413
Messiaen, Olivier (composer) 5, 160, 1064, 1358-61
Mészár, Renatus (bs) 1452-3
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist) 62, 334, 468, 1488, 1519-20
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond).....177, 300, 1064, 1360, 1394
Meyer, Christoph (administrator) *270*
Meyer, Dominique (administrator) *906*
Meyer, Gregoire A. (dancer).....1501
Meyer, Kerstin (ms).....1383-4(rp)
Meyer-Topsoe, Elisabeth (s) .....1373(r)
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer).....468, *863*, 1414
Meyerhold, Vsevolod (prod).....828
Meyerson, Janice (ms) 310
Mezei, Mari (librettist) 1344
Michael, Carter (actor) 696
Michael, David (bs).....696
Michael, Nadja (ms & s) .....290-1(p), 341-2(r), 571(p), 911
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b) .....54, 566, 981-2(r), 1352-3
Michieletto, Damiano (prod).....297
Middleton, Alasdair (librettist) 320-1
Mielitz, Christine (prod) .....164-5(p)
Mielke, Georg (prod) 731, 733
Miglio, Andrea (des) 1462
Mihanović, Zoran (lighting) 1444
Mihanovic, Branko (administrator).....666
Mijanović, Marijana (ms) .....212(r), 536
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) .....722(r)
Miklósa, Erika (s) 438, 446
Mikolaj, Aga (s) 1451
Milarsky, Jeffrey (cond) 186
Miles, Alastair (bs) .....341-2(r), 427, 660, 1382-3(r), 1418(r), 1524-5(r)
Miles, Bernard (actor).....1523
Miley-Read, John-Owen (bs) 1080
Milgramm, Wolfgang (t) 51
Milhofer, Mark (t) 1457
Milinkovič, Georgine von (ms).....1232(r)
Miller, Adam (b) 1211, 1356
Miller, Jonathan (prod) .....175, 195, 356, 451-2(p), 845, 1008, 1096, 1481-2
Miller, Marlin (t).....169, 680, 1330
Milling, Stephen (bs) .....42, 446, 540, 1335, 1373(r)
Millo, Aprile (s) 438, 823-4
Mills, Erie (s & teacher) 885
Mills, Jonathan (administrator) ....1222, 1223, 1229, F21-9(p)
Mills, Mary (s) .....280(p), 919
Mills, Richard (cond) 786
Mills, Simon (lighting) 938, 961
Milne, Lisa (s).....716
Milnes, Sherrill (b) .....778(p), 781-2, *1166*
Milson, John (prod).....32
Mineccia, Filippo (counter-t).....724-5(r)
Mingardo, Sara (c) .....85(r), 205(r)
Minghella, Anthony (prod) 448-9
Obituary.....*505-6*(p)
Minkowski, Marc (cond) .....228, 288-9, 307, 328, 1106-7(r), 1382(r)
Minnaar, Magdalene 54
Minton, Yvonne (ms).....1408
Minutillo, Hannah Esther (ms) ....219(r), 1192
Miolan-Carvalho, Marie (s) 970
Mirabelli, Maria Luján (ms) 1306, 1440
Mirate, Raffaele (t) 1461
Mirfin, Tim (bs).....1095(p), 1486(p)
Miricioiu, Nelly (s) .....706, 1414(r), 1418(r)
Mironov, Maxim (t).....287, 725-6(r)
Mishura, Irina (ms).....671(p), 948
Miskimmon, Annilese (prod & administrator) 205, 330, 766, 1197, 1219-20(p), 1277
Mitchell, Katie (prod) .....14, 1492-3(p)
Mitchell, Laquita (s) 432
Mitchell, Laura (s).....961, *1428*
Mitchell, Michael (des).....54, 688, 1333
Mitchinson, John (t) 466
Mitrotti, Hyalmar (bs).....957
Mitschke, Andreas (bs) .....209-10(r)
Mitsopoulou, Maria (s).....551(p)
Mizrahi, Isaac (des).....567
Mizuki, Date 1461
Mlinde, Vuyani (bs) 446, 1209, 1367, 1504
Moagi, Reinhaldt (bs) 811
Mobbs, Daniel (bs-b) 567, 823, 1206
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) 562
Moellenhoff, James (bs) 561, 1056
Moen, Ann Helen (s).....174, 1203
Moffo, Anna (s).....947, 1433(r)
Mok, Warren (t).....296, 816, 914
Mokbel, Kefah.....*24*
Molacová, Jitka 915
Möller, Torge (des) 164
Møller, Trine Bastrup (ms) 1048
Molloy, John (bs) 1325
Molnár, Levente (bs).....1490
Molnár, Nicolette (des) 188
Mologni, Corinna (s) .....1381-2(r)
Monk, Allan (b).....593(r)
Monks, Christopher (cond) 443

Monogarova, Tatiana (s) 1357
Montague, Diana (ms) .....582, 850(r), 852(r), 1107-8(r)
Montalvo, José (prod & des) .....1194(p)
Montalvo, Marisol (s) 905
Montanari, Gloria (ms) .....84-5(r)
Montanaro, Carlo (cond).....925, 1458
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs) .....473(r)
Montavon, Guy (prod & administrator).....46, 1195
Montazeri, Mehrzad (t) 662
Montemezzi, Italo (composer).....437-8
Montenegro, Daniel (t) .....340(r)
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer) 52-3, 205-6, 476, 701-2, 714, 822, 843-4, 1469, 1470
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond)..307, 871, 1352
Montgomery, Maxine (s).....910
Monti, Piero (chorus master) 418
Montoya, Jesús 713
Montvidas, Edgaras (t) 686
Monvoisin, Jean-Francis (t) 407
Moody, Morgan (bs) .....1517(r)
Moore, David Adam (b) 189, 1344
Moore, Diana (ms) 921
Moore, Douglas (composer) 454
Moore, Jason (prod) 436
Moore, John (b).....1484
Moore, Jonathan (prod).....220
Moore, Steven (cond) 1504
Moores, Peter *1296*
Morabito, Sergio (prod)....546, 1191(p), 1196, 1224
Morace, Filippo (bs-b) .....856(r), 1461
Morandi, Pier Giorgio (cond) 927, 1463
Morel, Anaïk (ms).....1451
Morell, Jon (des) .....1494-5(p)
Morelock, David (prod) 433
Morely, Erin (s).....1479
Moreno, Myrna .....1107(r)
Moreno, Octavio (b) *393*
Moreno, Pedro (des).....926(p)
Morett, Maria (prod) 930
Moretto, Marta (ms) 670
Morgan, Ava Leman 205
Morgan, Gerwyn (bs) .....1105(r)
Morgan, Matthew (t).....1071, 1344
Morgny, Bengt-Ola (t) .....1200(p), 1373(r)
Moriya, Mari (s) 296, 802, 1508
Morlac, Renée (ms).....1515(r)
Moronov, Maxim (t) .....860(r)
Moroz, Vladimir (b) 1332
Morpurgo, Ponchi (des) 1041
Morris, James (bs).....312, 441, 672, 1316-17
Morris, Jay Hunter (t) .....1379(r)
Morris, Mark (choreographer & prod) 567
Morris, Niall (t).....678
Morris, Richard (b) 1499
Morris, Roderick 833
Morris, Thomas 299
Morrison, Hannah (s) 453
Morscheck, Stephen (bs-b) 1340
Mortensen, Lars Ulrik (cond) .....216(r), 1048
Mortier, Gerard (administrator) ..71, 368, 567, 667, 699, 905, 906, 943, 1035, *1165*, *1411*, 1425
Morton, Andy (t) 1502
Morton-Gray, David (t) .....1105(r)
Mörwald, Andreas (treble) 918
Morwood, Emma (s) 592
Mosely, George (b) 168
Moser, Thomas (t).....572
Moses, Geoffrey (bs).....955, 981(r)
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 434, 752, 948, 1115-16
Mosley-Evans, Richard (b) .....473(r), 574, 1103, 1245(r)
Moss, David 708
Mosuc, Elena (s).....164, 1422(p)
Mott, Andrew (boy-s) 446, 460
Mott, Fabián (prod).....153
Mott, Michael 1472
Motta, Olga (prod & des) 166
Moule, Sarah (s) 816
Mouriz, Clara (ms) *908*
Möwes, Tomas (bs-b) 1453
Moyer, Allen (des) .....563-4(p), 1068, 1353
Moyle, Julian (bs) .....1105(r)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer) 62, 95-6, 112, 166, 175-6, 198, 286-7, 328, 338, 466-8, 586-7, 624, 721-2, 786-7, 840-1, 850-2, 859-60, 950, 1080-1, 1320-2, 1375-8, 1510, 1512, 1519-22
Mozeia, Mhlekazi Andy (t).....198
Mthinkulu, Njabulo (b) 688
Mthombeni, Mongi (actor) 689
Muchhala, Amar (t).....191, 971
Muff, Alfred (bs) .....338(r), 428, 475(r), 711, 1054, 1517-18(r)
Mühleck, Sonja (s) 1065
Mula, Inva (s) 680, 925
Mulhall, Eamon (t) 960
Muliaumaseali'i, Eddie (bs) 910
Müller, Edoardo (cond) ..930, 1206, 1341, 1342
Müller, Hans (librettist).....92
Müller, Heiner (prod).....1512-15
Muller, Louisa (prod) 1069
Müller, Paul (administrator) *524*
Müller, Stella Maris (des) 1438
Müller, Sven (administrator).....1048
Müller, Zbyněk (cond).....539
Müller-Brachmann, Hanno (bs-b).....293, 918
Mulligan, Brian (b) 1335-6
Mulloy, Peter (prod & des) 449, 451
Mulroy, Nicholas (t) 476
Mumbert, Steven (b) 1344

Mumby, Jonathan (prod) 586-7
Mumford, Peter (lighting).....565, 581
Mumford, Tamara (s) 844
Muni, Nicholas (prod) .....912, 1473(p), 1474
Munitz, Hanna (administrator) 270
Munkittrick, Mark (bs-b) .....345(r)
Münzer, Hermann (lighting) 562
Muraro, Maurizio (bs).....1322
Murauer, Herbert (des) .....551(p), 976-7
Muravitsky, Roman (t) 175
Muray, Marjorie (s).....1447
Murga, Valeriy (bs) .....475(r), 596(r)
Murphy, Conor (des).....966-7(p)
Murphy, Fiona (ms) 832, 1325, 1370
Murphy, Graeme (prod) 909
Murphy, Heidi Grant (s) 62, 821, 1360
Murphy, Kevin (bs).....1352
Murray, Ann (ms)....191, 193, 859, 977, 1080, 1375-6(r)
Murray, Doreen (s) 1522
Murray, Robert (t).....452, 1086-7(p)
Murrihy, Paula (ms) 815
Murzaev, Sergey (b).....982-3(r)
Musil, Karl (dancer) 36
Mussbach, Peter (prod & administrator) 292(p), *652-3*, 775, 1050
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer).....55, 990-2
Muszely, Melitta (s).....731-2(r)
Muti, Riccardo (cond) ..101, 301-2, *772*, *775*, 1053, 1189, 1257, 1435(r), 1520, F7, *F30-4(p)*
Mvinjelwa, Fikile (b) 688, 1319
Myatt, Sarah (s).....158, 790
Myers, Deborah.....451
Myers, Ralph (des) 1331
Myerscough-Jones, David (des) 1510
Myllys, Jussi (t).....164
Myrick, Korby (ms) 947
Myshketa, Gezim (b).....929
Nacht, Bradley.....1472
Nacoski, Blagoj (t) 913
Nadelmann, Noemi (s) 413
Naef, Yvonne (ms & s) .....470(r), 798, 1316
Naek, Yoonki (t) 675
Nagano, Kent (cond & administrator) .....48, 91-2(r), 433, 992(r), 1037, 1294, 1320-2, 1451
Nagle ·ad, Catherine (s) 546, *775*, 939-40, 1450
Nairne, Ronald (bs) 960-1
Nakanishi, Natsuyuki (des).....542-3(p)
Nannicini, Jacopo (choreographer).....929
Naouri, Laurent (b).....288, 368, 545, 1352
Narucki, Susan (s).....186
Nash, Dody (des) .....1356(p)
Näslund, Anders (bs).....1383(r)
Nasrawi, Douglas (t) 664
Nastasi, Salvatore (administrator).....1294
Natale, Carlos (t).....1307
Nawri, Manuel (cond).....1440
Ndaba, Sibonakaliso (choreographer).....814
Nebera, Yelena (s).....685, 1332
Nedecky, Jason (b).....1518-19(r)
Nee, Thomas (cond & administrator) Obituary *1184*
Neef, Alexander (administrator) *905-6*
Neely, David (cond) 825
Negri, Adelaida (s).....284-5, 1306
Negrin, Francisco (prod)....216, 690, 871, 922
Neidhardt, Elke (prod) 1308
Neidhardt, Matthis (des).....177(p)
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b) .....1233(r)
Neiva, Leonardo (b) 157, 1311
Nekvasil, Jiří (prod) 540, 1046
Nel, Christof (prod) 345-6
Nelsen, Nina Yoshida (ms) 945
Nelson, Benedict (b)....585(p), *908*, 971, *1038*
Nelson, Esther (administrator) *1166*
Nelson, Matt 1348
Nelsons, Andris (cond) 1257
Nemeer, Paul .....(b) 1510(r)
Németh, Judit (ms) 1193, 1324
Nemirova, Vera (prod).....34-6
Neschling, John (cond) .....87(r)
Nesi, Mary-Ellen (ms).....724-5(r), 858(r)
Netopil, Tomáš (cond).....1450
Netrebko, Anna (s).....*25*, 101, 127, 245, 326-7(p), 330, 356, *393*, 501, 534, *646*, 722(r), 723, 1052-3, 1111-12(r), 1187, 1421(p), 1476, March cover
Neubauer, Margit (s) .....342(r)
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) ....562(p), 1257, 1394
Neuhold, Günter (cond) 294, 805
Neumann, Václav (cond) ....600-2(r), 731-2(r)
Neuwirth, Olga (composer).....703, 707-8
Neven, Henk (b) 556, 1360
Newbury, Kevin (prod) 564, 1352-3
Newlyn, Victoria (choreographer).....586
Newman, Danny (administrator) Obituary *150-1*
Newman, Marion (ms).....1518-19(r)
Newman Brown, Rhiannon (des) 456
Newmarch, Rosa (translator) 893
Newton, Robin (cond).....1208
Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (cond)....*25*, 1045, 1189
Ngejane, Busisiwe .....197(p)
Nicholls, Hyacinth (s) .....972-3(p)
Nicholls, Rachel (s).....328, 1222
Nicholson, Jean (administrator) 117
Nicolai, Otto (composer) 793-4
Nicolas, Jean-Sébastien.....1234(r)
Nicoli, Natela (c).....1042
Nicoll, Harry (t).....705, 1367
Niederloh, Angela (ms).....187
Nielsen, Inga (s) .....93(r), 571
Obituary .....*401*(p)

Nieminen, Markus (b) 795
Niessen, Christina (s) 1193
Nigl, Georg (b) ....679-80(p), 1052(p), 1515(r)
Nigro, Alfredo (t) 1058
Nikiteanu, Liliana (ms) ..177(p), 475(r), 1203
Nikitin, Yevgeny (bs-b) 34, 669
Nikolič, Katarina (ms) ....805, 1516(r)
Nikolova, Zlatomira (ms) 667
Nilon, Paul (t) ....53, 958(p), 1001, 1228(p), 1284(p), 1415(r)
Nilsson, Birgit (s) ....1232-3(r)
Nissen, Peer Bach (bs) 40
Nistico, Marco (b) 824
Nitescu, Adina (s) ....473-4(rp)
Nizza, Amarilli (s) ....151-17(r)
Nkosi, Given (t) ....53-4(p)
Nkosi, Kaiser (bs) 811
Noack, Christa (s) ....731-2(r)
Noah, Yannick-Muriel (s) *25*
Noble, Adrian (prod) ....56(p), 1470, 1507
Noble, John (b)
Obituary *785*
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s) 839
Nocker, Hanns (t) ....731-3(r)
Nöcker, Hans Günter (b) ....728(r)
Noggle, Anna (s) 823
Noginova, Tatyana (des) 34
Nogueira, Juan A. (t) 1468
Noguera, Armando (b) 160
Nolan, Patrick (prod) 1331
Nold, Simone (s) ....1236-8(r), 1520-2(r)
Noldus, Angélique (ms) 405
Nolen, Laura Vlasak (ms) 1340, 1473, 1474
Nolen, Timothy (b) 1340
Nollier, Claude (actress) ....731(r)
Nonnato, Alberto (des) 856-8
Noorduijn, Violet (s) 416
Noparstak, Jacqueline (s) 309
Nordey, Stanislas (prod) 1316
Nordin, Lena (s) 561
Norelli, Tommaso (b) ....1523(r)
Norfleet, Damian 1472
Noris, Matteo (librettist) 569
Norman, Daniel (t) 1222
Norman, Jessye (s) ....593-4(r)
Norrington, Roger (cond) ....729-30(r)
Norris, David (librettist) 836
Northey, Benjamin (cond) 33
Norvelis, Krišjanis (bs) 1200
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond) ....*118-26*(p), 312, 458-9, 571-2, 982-3(r), 1060
Nott, Ruth (administrator) *270*
Novacek, Stephanie (ms) 159-60
Noval, Juan (t) ....218(r)
Novaro, Riccardo (bs) 1088
Novelli, Luciano (lighting) 297
Nowak, Michael (t) 165, 1196
Nucci, Leo (b) ..419, 437, 1058, 1238(r), 1464
Nuñez Carmelino, Manuel (t) 1446
Nunn, Stuart (des) ....1228(p)
Nürnberger, Ralf (prod) ....794(p)
Nyberg, Annsofi (des) ....813-14(p)
Nylund, Camilla (s) ....208-9(r), 1191
Nyman, Michael (composer) *908*
O Duinn, Proinnsias (cond) 1325
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) 786, 1069
Obolensky, Chloe (des) 990
Obraztsova, Elena (ms) 175, 944
Obregón, Cristina (s) ....472(r), 1328
O'Brien, Edel (ms) 1455
O'Brien, Sylvia (s) 48
O'Brien, Timothy (des) ....1115, 1466-7(p)
O'Connell, Naomi (ms) *1038*
O'Connor, Francis (des) ....321-2(p), 956(p)
O'Connor, Gerard (bs) 297, 678
O'Connor, Kelley (ms) 712, 909, 1353
Oddone, Graciela (s) 154
Odinius, Lothar (t) ....1508, 1520-2(r)
Oertel, Christiane (s) ....1022(p)
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) 288-9, 428, 585-6, 959-60
O'Flynn, Maureen (s) 158, 188
Ogler, Michael (bs) ....1515(r)
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs) ....673, 990-1(r)
Ohanesian, David (b)
Obituary *31*
O'Hearn, Robert (des) 939
Öhrn, Per-Erik (prod) 1470
Ojakhyan, Narine (s) 77
Oke, Alan (t) 324, 978
Okulitch, David (b) ....1346-7(p)
Okunev, Vyacheslav (des) 63
Olbeter, Roland (des) 1335
Oldfield, James (bs-b) *908*, 1085
O'Leary, Timothy (administrator) *908*, *1072*
Oliemans, Thomas (b) 556
Olivares, Luis (t) 284
Oliveira, Felipe (b) ....447-8(p)
Oliver, Alexander (prod) 1355
Oliver, Anna P. (des) ....563-4(p)
Olivero, Magda (s) ....1430(r), 1434(r)
Ollu, Franck (cond) 1052
Olmi, Paolo (cond) 421, 791
Olsen, Frode (bs) 300-1
Olsson, Catherina (ms) ....1109-10(r)
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des) 1499
Oman, Sandraym 297
Omura, Hiromi (s) 1044-5
Omvlee, Mark (t) ....1387(r)
O'Neill, Dennis (t) ....193, 951-2(p), 1001, 1078, 1151(p), 1308, 1368-9(p)
O'Neill, Simon (t) 793
Oney, Tai (counter-t) 815
Ono, Kazushi (cond & administrator) ....25, 101, 346-7(r), 406, 482, 629, *758-64*(p), 860-1(r), 1042-4, 1058, 1101-3, 1509

Opie, Alan (b).....536, 722-3(r), 976, 1038, 1222, 1239-40(r), 1416(r)
Opolais, Kristine (s) 304, 673
Oppeneiger, Markus (chorus master) 1453
Oprisanu, Carmen (ms).....39
Or, Netta (s) .....1519-20(r)
Oranjuren, Pepa (des) 934
Orazi, Claudio (administrator) *1463*
Orciani, Patrizia (s) 805
Ordonez, José Luis (t).....1376(r)
Oren, Daniel (cond) .....50, 420, 705, 1111-12(r), 1464
Orgonosova, Luba (s) .....1375(r)
Orlandi, William (des).....219-20(p)
Orlandi-Malaspina, Rita (s) .....1430-2(r)
Ormerod, Ben (lighting) 839
Ormshaw, Claire (s) .....578, 722(r), 844
Oro, Martin (counter-t) 1326
Oropesa, Lisette (s) 25, 311, 1070
Orozco, Juan (b) 162
Orr, Patricia (ms).....*908*, 961
Ortale, Riccardo (b & bs) 1307
Ortelli, Davide (prod) 856-8
Ory, Danielle (des) .....425-6(p)
Osborn, John (t) 421, 694, 1037, 1068
Osborne, Nigel (composer).....575, 576
Osborne, Simone (s) *524*
Ossandon, Felipe and Rodrigo (librettists) ..664
Ossonce, Jean-Yves (cond) 158, 1350
Östbergh, Lars (des) 814
Ostling, Daniel (des) 1476
O'Sullivan, Cara (s) 925
O'Sullivan, Mary (ms) 678
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des) 1455
Ota, Masatomo (des).....542-3(p)
Otelli, Claudio (b) 1347-8
Otto, John (des) .....973(p)
Ouellet, Sébastian (b) 790
Outram, Rebecca (s) 965
Ouval, Israel (translator) 168
Ovenden, Jeremy (t) .....52(p)
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms)....578, 600(r), 1077-8
Owens, Eric (bs) .....1071, 1350, 1379(r)
Owens, Marjorie (s) 1479, 1480
Oyanedel, Pablo (b).....664
Ozawa, Seiji (cond).....*25*, 36, 50, 408, 802-3
Ozola, Iveta .....1110(r)
Ozolinš, Martinš (cond).....1201
Pabst, Peter (des).....534, 1450-1(p)
Paccorini, Francesco 1456
Pace, Gabrielle 1312
Pace, Leonardo (b) 1312
Pace, Stefano (administrator) *1038*
Pacheco, António Jorge (administrator) ..*1038*
Pacini, Giovanni (composer).....333-4, 1416
Pacini, Pier Paolo (prod).....424
Packard, John (b).....36
Pacor, Giovanni (cond) 323
Pade, Christian (prod) 228
Padmore, Elaine (administrator) 1411
Padmore, Mark (t).....1220-1(p)
Padrissa, Carlus (cond) 1335
Paer, Ferdinando (composer) ..1207-9, F50-3(p)
Paetzold, Ulrich (chorus master).....796
Paevatalu, Guido (b) .....1373(r)
Paganini, Giorgio (cond).....285, 1306
Pagano, Mauro (des) 1475
Page, Charlotte 450
Page, Steven (b) .....368(p), 450, 451
Pagesy, Jean-Loup (bs) 407
Pagnoni, Massimo (des) 172
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) ....177, F33(p)
Pakledinaz, Martin (des) ..59, 184-5(p), 1073, 1351
Palazzo, Paul (lighting).....563
Palli, Margherita (des).....1058-9(p)
Palmer, Felicity (ms) .....356, 566, 819, 1226, 1244(r)
Palombi, Antonello (t)..473(r), 700, 927, 1058
Palumbo, Donald (chorus master).....565
Palumbo, Renato (cond) ..671, 680, 934, 1464
Pampuch, Helmut (bs).....342(r), 988(r)
Pancella, Phyllis (ms) 1128, 1336
Panikkar, Sean (t) 434
Panizza, Paolo (prod) 422
Panton, Patricia (prod) 270
Panuccio, Mark T. (t) 1341
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s) 53, 556
Paolini, Giulio (des) .....418-19(p)
Papaioannou, Lilly (ms) 454
Papandreou, Ilia.....46, 1195
Paparizou, Marita (ms) 551
Papatanasiu, Myrtò (counter-t) 287
Pape, Johnathon (prod) 947
Pape, René (bs) .....228, 292-3(p), 559, 610, 672, 795, 808, *886-91*(p), 933, 1245-6(r), August cover
Papendell, Günter (b) .....43(p)
Papian, Hasmik (s) 57, 686, 1446
Papp, Jonathan (administrator & pianist) ..444
Pappano, Antonio (cond) ..101, 256, 421, 482, 629, 705, 714-15, 778, 838, 962, 1080, 1128, 1361-2, 1366, 1411, 1483
Pardi, Dino (bs) .....1105(r)
Pardini, Renzo (des) 1456
Parfitt, Laura (s).....587-8, 1214, 1486
Parisi, Vittorio (cond) 420
Park, Ji-Min (t) 326, 572, 1209
Park, Ki-Chun (t).....165
Park, Mimì (s) 1462
Park, Sung Kyu (t) 300, 807
Park, Young Jae (s) .....209(r)
Parker, Amy (librettist) 1296
Parker, Derrick (bs).....187, 1319, 1344
Parker, Helen (s) 1222
Parker, Verity (s) 1357

Parks, Edward (b) *524*
Paro, Georgij (prod) 1444
Parodi, Giovanni Battista (bs)....1053, 1376(r)
Parrott, Andrew (cond) 912
Parry, David (cond & translator) ....74, 214(r), 321, 333-4(r), 449, 586, 961, 986(r), 1107(r), 1525
Parša, Ieva .....1110(r)
Partridge, Leah (s).....430
Pascoe, John (prod & des) .....314, 430, 724-5(p), 858-9
Pashley, Anne (s).....1510(r), 1512(r)
Pasichnyk, Olga (s) 789
Pask, Scott (des) .....565(p)
Pasqual, Lluís (prod).....560
Pasquetto, Giancarlo (b) 676
Pasta, Giuditta (s) 590
Pastawsky, Cecilia (ms) 153
Pasterkamp, Stefanie (des) 675, 802
Pastrana, Sandra (s).....683
Paterson, Iain (b) .....76(p), 1205, 1447
Paton, Iain (t) .....62, 966-7(p), 1228
Patrón de Rueda, Enrique (cond) 685
Patterson, Susan (s).....214(r), 215(r)
Patti, Adelina (s) 391
Patucelli, Andrea (bs) 680
Paulo, Marcos 157
Paulsson, Matilda (ms) 444
Paulus, Diane (prod) .....707-8(p), 1204-5(p), 1472
Pauly, Simon (b) 291
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)..22, 196, 197, 297, 308, 515, *524*, 780, 819, *1038*, 1429
Pavlovskaya, Tatyana (s).....552
Pawlik, Peter (prod) 36
Payne, Amy (ms).....1355
Paz, Guadalupe (ms) 930
Peaker, Jeremy (bs) 1487
Pearlman, Martin (cond) 815
Pears, Peter (t) .....195, 566, 1073, 1330, 1510-12(r)
Pearson, Gail (s) .....84(r), 1217
Pecchioli, Paolo (bs) 314, 706, 1457
Pechnikova, Tatyana (s) 1197
Pecková, Dagmar (ms) ....459, 860-1(r), 1060-1
Pedrotti, Carlo (composer) 171
Peduzzi, Laurent (des).....1314
Peduzzi, Richard (des).....170, 346-7, 1378
Peebles, Charles (cond).....585
Pegram, Aaron (t) 1352
Pelizon, Giuliano.....929
Pelizzari, Rubens (t).....299, 1516-17(r)
Pellegrini, Ciro (des) 680
Pellegrino, Kate (s) .....217(r)
Pelly, Laurent (prod) .....77-9(p), 197, 288-9(p), 356, 819(p), 871, 971, 1102-3(p), 1244-5(p), 1286, 1508-9
Pelto, Ari (cond) 818
Pelzig, Daniel (prod & choreographer) 184, 1343
Pencarreg, Wyn (b) 317, 1490
Penchi, Laura (s) 153
Pendatchanska, Alexandrina (s) .....859(r)
Pendry, Sian (ms) .....600(r)
Peng Kang Liang (bs) 1046
Penn, Hannah Sharene (ms) 187, 945
Pentcheva, Mariana (ms).....417
Penttinen, Lasse (s) 36
Penttinen, Tiina (ms) .....794(p)
Percoraro, Herwig (t) 788
Perdziola, Robert (des) 787, 1088
Perego, Luigi (des) .....596-8, 670, 927(p)
Pereira, Alexander (administrator & actor) *906*, 978, 1428
Perencz, Béla (b).....294
Peretiatko, Olga (s) 1335
Pérez, Ailyn (s) 323-4, 1072, 1074
Pérez, Alejo (cond) 1438
Pérez, Jossie (ms) 188
Pérez, Victor Pablo (cond).....472-3(r)
Pérez Miranda, Homero (bs-b) 153, 664
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (composer) 688-9, 955
Perick, Christof (cond) 294, 356
Pernigotti, Claudia (des) 172
Peroni, Enzo (t) 1462
Perruche, Ingrid (s) 411
Perry, Eugene (b).....969
Person, Erika (ms).....1348
Persson, Miah (s) 1361-2
Pert, Jill (ms).....583
Pertusi, Michele (bs) .....421, 1061, 1203, 1327(p)
Perusso, Mario (cond).....155, 1440
Pesch, Ada (violinist) 320
Pescucci, Gabriella (des).....302
Pesendorfer, Albert (bs).....1311
Peter, Benedikt von (prod) .....546-7(p)
Peters, Hamish (des).....403(p)
Peters, Johanna (ms) .....721(r)
Petersamer, Alexandra (s) 795
Peterson-Berger, Wilhelm (composer) 1109-10
Petibon, Patricia (s).....206(r), 307, 404, 669
Petrenko, Kirill (cond) 185, 543, 740, 788
Petrenko, Mikhail (bs) 312, 1053, 1189, 1357
Petri, Hans (administrator).....1299-1303
Petrinsky, Natascha (s) 1326
Petroni, Luigi (t) 670
Petrov, Alexander (prod) .....1504-5(p)
Petrova, Lyubov (s) ..308, 690, 722-3(r), 949, 1473
Petrova, Vera (prod) 1209
Pettini, Lido (b).....598(r)
Petzet, Wolfgang Paul Christian (librettist) 345

Petzoldt, Martin (t) 414
Pezzoli, Cristina (prod) 1516-17
Pfitzner, Ursula (s) 662
Pfortmiller, Kyle (b) 699, 947
Phan, Nicholas (t) .....564(p)
Phares, Keith (b) 941
Phelan, Orpha (prod) 1354
Philcox, Steven (cond) 159
Philip, David Butt (b) 580
Philiponet, Gabrielle (s) *908*
Philippe, Isabelle (s) 916
Philippot, Jules (composer) 584
Philips, Julian (composer) 1362-4
Philips, Stephen (prod) 155
Phillips, Simon (prod) .....33-4(p), 534
Phillips, Susanna (s) 310, 818, 1352
Phillips, Tom (des) 1094
Pian, Elisabetta (des) 323
Piana, Stefano (translator) 468
Piau, Sandrine (s) .....307, 536(p), 1443, 1493
Piave, Francesco (librettist) 696-7
Picasso, Pablo (artist) .....377(p)
Piccinini, Monica (s) .....205(r)
Piccinni, Niccolò (composer) 1459-60
Pichler, Otto (choreographer) 796, 1317
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod) 915
Pichowetz, Gerald 662
Pick, Werner (des) .....1196(p)
Pickard, Martin (cond) 316
Pidò, Evelino (cond) .....85(r), 319, 720(r), 1053, 1199
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s) ..159, *270*, 312-13(p), 501, 1451(p)
Piehlmayer, Rudolf (cond) 40
Pier' Alli (prod & des) 416, 1257
Pierné, Gabriel (composer) 1525-6
Pietrepertosa, Gerardo (des) 1438
Piewek, Katja (ms) 798
Pikl, Peter 662
Piland, Jeanne (ms) 674
Pilat, Eva (s) .....385(p)
Pilou, Jeannette (s & teacher) 799-800
Pilz, Gottfried (des) 1517
Pimlott, Steven (prod) 580-1
Piña, César (prod) 686
Pinaud, Christian (lighting) 1314
Pine, Ava (s) 1344, 1480
Pineau, Frédéric (des) 915
Pineda, Cristina (des) 285
Pinkerton, Jan (dancer) 909
Pinsker, Thomas (treble) 446, 460
Pinza, Ezio (bs) 766
Piolino, François (t) 1447
Piper, John (des) 1328
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) 169, 195-6, 1239-40, 1329-30
Piper, Scott (t) 1455
Piper, Tom (des) 839
Piplits, Erwin (prod & des) 661-2
Pippin, Donald (translator) 1491
Pirgu, Saimir (t) 176, 813, 1345
Pirolli, Antonio (cond) 1461
Píša, Petr 915
Pisani, Stefano (t) 299
Pisapia, Massimiliano (t) .....1523-4(r)
Pisaroni, Luca (bs-b) 176, 1257, 1352
Pištěk, Jan (des) 915
Pittas, Dimitri (t) 57
Piunti, Giuseppina (s) 1457
Pizarro, Jonathan (t) 1208
Pizzech, Alessio (prod) 1460
Pizzetti, Ildebrando (composer) 454, 1195, 1446
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des) .....119(p), 422, 594-5(r), 678-9, 805-6, 1202, 1329-30(p), 1456-7(p)
Pizzolato, Marianna (ms) .....725-6(r), 1328
Plaice, Stephen (librettist) 1090
Plasson, Emmanuel (cond) 165
Plasson, Michel (cond) 429
Platanias, Dimitris (b) 800, 923-5
Platonov, Valery (cond) 435
Platt, Norman (administrator) 454
Plazas, Mary (s) .....155, 321, 448, 1001, 1370-1(p), 1394
Plech, Zdeněk (bs) .....465-6(r), 536
Pleming, Toby (treble) 570
Pletnev, Mikhail (cond) 174
Plette, Marie (ms) .....694, F37(p)
Plishka, Paul (bs) .....593(r)
Plowright, Rosalind (ms) 311
Pochon, Virginie (s) .....911(p)
Podles, Ewa (c) ..306, 308-9(p), 559, 1245(r), 1350, 1476
Podskalský, Miroslav (b) 39
Poe, Edgar Allen (author) 217
Poet, Bruno (lighting) 75, 834, 842, 1086, 1364
Pogossov, Rodion (b) .....463(p), 913-14
Pogudin, Aleksandr (b) 435
Pöhl, Albrecht (b) 799
Pokupič, Renata (ms) 718, 936, 958
Polaski, Deborah (s) .....183, 470(r), 558
Polegato, Brett (b) 189, 913
Polenzani, Matthew (t)....*654*, 695, 820, 1053, 1188, 1476
Polgár, László (bs) .....90(r), 926
Polianichko, Alexander (cond) 464, 1394
Polinelli, Filippo (bs) .....594(r)
Polito, Clara (s) .....300, 468(r), 1461
Polixa, Helmut (prod) 796-7
Pollack, Christian (cond) .....469(r)
Pollak, Anna (ms) 585
Polverelli, Laura (ms) .....1060, 1061, 1416(r)
Polverini, Laura (s) 1041
Pomakov, Robert (bs) 55, 159, 536

Pomarico, Emilio (cond) 1316
Pomeroy, David (t) 536, 1074, 1224
Pomponi, Franco (b) 428, 1353
Ponchielli, Amilcare (composer) 1217-19
Pondjiclis, Sophie (ms) 426
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 162, 728-9, 820-1, 1475, 1512
Pons, Josep (cond) 55
Pons, Juan (b) ..... 1058, 1436(r)
Pons, Lily (s) 568
Ponselle, Rosa (s) 391, 778
Ponsonby, Robert (bs) 706
Pontiggia, Mario (prod) 284
Poole, Louise (ms) ..... 81(p), 976
Pop, Marian (b) 430
Pope, Caroline (choreographer) 1498
Popescu, Annamaria (ms) 1045
Popineau, Aurore (des) 218
Poplavskaya, Marina (s)....184, 581-2(p), 776, 778, 963-4(p), 1189, 1361
Popov, Andrey (t) 34
Popovskaya, Yelena (s) 175
Porretta, Frank (t) ..... 946(p)
Porta, Gustavo (t) 44, 1048, 1446
Portari, Fernando (t) 683, 1060
Porter, Andrew (critic & translator) ..... 215, 1157(p)
Porter, Cole (composer) 1317
Portilla, Alfredo (t) 441
Portman, Rachel (composer) 1074-5
Poschner, Markus (cond) 43, 162
Posner, Lindsay (prod) 1533
Potra, Daniel (des) ..... 958, 1214, F43(p)
Pott, Charles (bs) 840
Potter, Sally (prod) 75, 704
Poulenc, Francis (composer) ..80, 172-3, 310, 403-4, 789, 970
Poulis, Lee (bs) ..... 340(r)
Pountney, David (prod & translator)....260(p), 311, 428-9(p), 440, 475-6(r), 579, 660-1(p), 752, 978, 1077, 1223, 1257, 1496, 1508, 1347-8 (p)
Pourreyon, Angelique (s) *1428*
Powell, Claire (ms) ..... 1115-16(r)
Powell, Stephen (b) 441
Power, Patrick (t) 1331
Power, Sarah (s) 190
Powers, Gerard (t) 440
Powers, William (administrator) *1296*
Powter, Adrian (bs) 587, 1208
Praet, Peter van (lighting) 802
Praticò, Bruno (b) 308, 313
Prato, Vittorio (t) ..... 858(r)
Prats, Nathalie (des) 1314
Pravtchev, Latchezar (t) 799
Praxmarer, Vinzenz (cond) ..... 208(r)
Prégardien, Christoph (t) 921
Prein, Johann Werner (bs-b) 1467
Prejean, Sister Helen (author) 297
Prempeh, Claire (actress) 972
Presland, Clare (s) 453
Presley, Robert (b) 328
Prestia, Giacomo (bs) 550, 555, 1060
Pretorian, Eliana (s) ..... 444, *908*, 961(p), 1508(p), 1509
Prevedi, Bruno (t) ..... 1429-32(rp)
Previati, Fabio (bs) 1464
Previn, André (cond) *1296*
Prey, Hermann (b) ..... 408, F41(p)
Price, Janet (s) ..... 729-30(r)
Price, Leontyne (s) *775*, 811
Price, Luke ..... 1244(r)
Priese, Hans-Georg (t) 795
Prieto, Joel (t) *1428*
Prieuw, Uta (ms) ..... 1512-15(r)
Prina, Sonia (ms) ..... 594(r), 596(r), 1308, 1350, 1380-1(r)
Prince, Harold (prod) 699
Pring, Sarah (ms) 462, 971
Prislac, Thomas (b) 945
Pritchard, Elin (s) 1089
Pritchard, John (cond) ..... 843, 1434(r), 1522-3(r)
Prohaska, Anna (s) 546, 1192
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer) 34, 184, 218-20, 673, 690, 722-3, 968
Prolat, Valentin (t) 39
Protopapas, Kostis (administrator) *141*
Pruna, Jean-Paul (pianist) 454
Prunell-Friend, Agustín (t) 806
Prus, Maciej (prod) 301
Pruslin, Stephen (librettist) 702
Pruvot, Pierre-Yves (b) 807, 929, 1455
Puccini, Cristiano 299
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 5, 415-16, 473-4, 547-8, 555, 656-8, 666-7, 683-4, 722, 806, 825, 837-8, 943, 1058, 1068-9, 1080, 1100-1, 1108-9, 1241, 1242, 1312, 1357, 1516-17
Pudwell, Laura (ms) 159
Puhlmann, Albrecht (administrator & prod) 166
Puhlmann, Katrin (prod & des) 166
Puissant, Jean-Marc (des) ..... 709(p)
Pulley, Emily (s) 310, 433
Puntulis, Nauris (t) ..... 1110(r)
Pupu'a, Ta'u (t) 564
Purcell, Henry (composer) 567, 964-5
Purefoy, William (counter-t) 576
Purmale, Monika (des) 304
Purnell, James (politician) 117
Pursio, Tuomas (bs) ..... 405(p)
Purves, Christopher (b) ..... 326, 578-9, 1087, 1371, 1380(r), 1394
Putilin, Nikolay (b) ..... 543, 990-1(r)
Py, Olivier (prod) ..... 545(p)

Pyant, Paul (lighting) 951
Pynkoski, Marshall (prod).....160
Pyron, Melina (s) 1335-6
Qian Yi 1478
Quasthoff, Thomas (bs-b) *995*
Queler, Eve (cond) .....436, 568, 823, 1436(r)
Quest, Christoph (administrator & actor) ..978
Quill, Cárthaigh (t) 1080
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) 412
Quint, Stephen (b).....1348
Quiyan, Eric Zhu (cond) 687
Raab, Nicola (prod).....1204
Raaff, Anton (t) 328
Rabes, Anja (des) .....1191(p)
Rabiner, Ellen (c) .....1379(r)
Rabot-Pinson, Christine (des) 1476
Racette, Patricia (s) ....92, 441, 555, 566, 890(p)
Racine, Jean (dramatist) 1327
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod).....944, 948, 1073
Radermacher, Sabine.....1520
Radford, Amy (s).....832
Radford, Maisie and Evelyn (translators) ..1512
Radley, Andrew (counter-t) 1357-8
Radó, Fernando (bs) 153
Radvanovsky, Sondra (s).....422, 679, 697(p), 779-80(p), 1054-6(p), 1346
Rae, Brenda (s) 314
Rafferty, Michael (cond).....73, 703
Raggett, Keith (bs) .....1510(r)
Ragon, Gilles (t) 411
Raimondi, Gianni (t) .....1436(r)
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs) ....596-8(r), 766, 927, 1238(r)
Raj, Tajana (ms) 1196
Rakhmaninov, Sergey (composer).....982-3
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) ..88-9, 556
Ramey, Samuel (bs).....184, 407, 472(r), 588, 639(p)
Ramicova, Dunya (des).....1379
Ramírez, Angel Luis (video director) ..594(r), 726, 990
Ramírez, Evelyn (ms) 1040
Ramón, Josep Miquel (b) 176
Ramos, Clint (des).....1073
Ramsay, Scott (t) 815
Ramsey, Sheila (prod).....430
Ramster, John (prod) .....832(p)
Ranada, Helena (ms).....561
Rancatore, Désirée (s).....1464
Randall, Declan (lighting).....428
Randall-Davis, Penelope (s) 1095
Randes, Diogenes (bs).....804
Randle, Tom (t).....664, 891(p), 1064(p), 1215(p)
Randová, Eva (ms).....342-4(r)
Ranieri, Dante (cond) 284
Rankin, Ian (librettist).....575, 576, 1294
Rankin, Nell (ms) .....1433(r)
Ranzani, Stefano (cond & administrator) 422, 804, *1038*
Rasch, Torsten (composer) 795
Rasilainen, Jukka (b) .....937, 1168(p)
Rasmussen, Karl Aage (musicologist)..1236-8
Raspagliosi, Annalisa (s) .....671(p)
Rattle, Simon (cond).....*653*, 917, 1050
Raval, Meeta (s) *908*, 1357
Ravasini, Marco (librettist) 420
Ravel, Maurice (composer) 153-4, 592, 790
Rawls, Arnold (t).....437
Rawnsley, John (bs) 444
Raybould, Natalie (s) 1364
Razgulyaeva, Elena (s) 63
Rebeka, Marina (s) .....546-7(p), 1327
Rebel, François (composer).....1234-5
Recchia, Roberto (prod) 1080
Rech, Gabriele (prod) 675
Reck, Stefan Anton (cond) 559
Reckert, Sascha (glass harmonica player) 547
Reda, Lorraine (prod) 560
Redden, Nigel (administrator).....652
Reddet, Eric (t) 1355
Redgwick, Sarah (s) .....709(p)
Redmond, Timothy (cond) 965
Reed, Tim (des).....830-1(p)
Reedijk, Alex (administrator) .....*128-40*(p)
Rees, Andrew (t) 76, 450, 706
Rees, Ellie (des) 1084
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs) .....318-19, 1022(p), 1381-2(r), 1490
Reggioli, Giovanni (cond).....534, 949
Reichard, Daniel (t).....699
Reichert, Katja (s) 662
Reid, Valerie (ms) 1222
Reid-Quarrell, Jami (acrobat) 445
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des) .....182(p), 461
Reijans, Marcel (t).....1201
Reimers, Katrine (cond) 826
Reinert, Christian (t) 1344
Reinhardt, Andreas (des).....413-14(p), 429
Reinhardt, Norman (t).....1353
Reiss, Chen (s) 168
Reiter, Alfred (bs) .....988(r), 1051
Reitzenstein, Anton (video director).....341
Relyea, John (bs).....57, 1097, 1206
Remedios, Alberto (t) .....466, 1105(r)
Remedios, Ramon (t).....1115(r)
Remigio, Carmela (s) .....926-9(p)
Remmert, Birgit (ms).....300-1, 661, 1192
Rempe, Julia (s).....992(r)
Renaud, Madeleine (actress).....585
Renaud, Maurice (b) 1386
Renes, Lawrence (cond) .....1379(r)
Renz, Peter (t) 1317
Renzetti, Donato (cond).....419, 694, 725-6(r)
Repin, Ilya (artist).....16(p)
Repušić, Ivan (cond) 1444

Rescigno, Nicola (cond)
Obituary *1184-5*
Resmark, Susanne (ms) ....542, 1048-9(p), 1189, 1373(r)
Resnik, Regina (ms)....980-1(r)
Reszke, Jean de (t) 979
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) 778
Reuter, Johan (bs-b)....482, 715, 1048, 1241-2(r),1317(p), 1318, 1373-4(r)
Reuter, Rolf (cond)
Obituary....*151*
Révidat, Stéphanie (s) ....206(r)
Rewerski, Mariana (ms) ....154(p)
Rey, Isabel ....177(p), 429, 596-8(r), 936, 1203, 1421(p)
Reyners, Martine (s) 323
Reynolds, Julian (cond) ....1516-17(r)
Rezza, Alessandra (s) 934
Rheinhardt-Kiss, Ursula (s) ....731-2(r)
Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (b) 566, 1054, 1353
Rhodes, Zandra (des) 75, 81, 767
Rhorer, Jérémie (cond) ....335(r)
Rhys Wiliam, Bethan (choreographer) 592
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (ms) ....1482(p)
Rhys-Evans, Huw (t) ....84-5(r)
Ricchelli, Giorgio (des)....929
Ricchetti, Matteo (video director)....724, 858
Ricci, Valentina (des)....856-8
Ricciarelli, Katia (s) ....639(p), 778, 1238(r), 1384(r), 1499
Rice, Christine (ms) ..632(p), 715, 840, 1322, 1494-6, June cover
Rice, Michael Capra (b) 815
Rice, Peter (des) 702
Richards, Andrew (t) 405-6
Richards, Timothy (t) ....918(p)
Richardson, Carol (s) ....342(r)
Richardson, Kenneth (prod) 830
Richardson, Mark (bs)....1215
Richardson, Matthew (prod)....813-14(p)
Richardson, Stephen (bs) 1087
Richter, Bernard (t) 157, 669
Richter, Daniel (des) 1190
Richter, Regina (ms) 536
Rickman, Alan (actor) ....1116(r)
Rico, Gilles (editor)....323
Ridder, Ritz de (bs) 191, 971
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) 535
Rideout, Vale (t)....1335-6
Ridler, Anne (translator) 456
Rieger, Christian (bs) ....992(r), 1450
Rigby, Jean (ms) 1226
Righter, Emily (ms)....1473
Rigon, Giovanni Battista (cond) 1460
Riley, Julia (ms) 590
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer)....5, *15-22*(p), 70-1, 417, 1080, 1356-7, 1504-5, F7
Rinaldi, Rossana (ms) ..680, 1198, 1463, 1464
Ring, Gavan (b)....1197
Ringle, Rebecca (ms) 58
Rinkevičius, Gintaras (cond)....302, 304
Rippon, Michael (bs)....1510(r)
Ristori, Brenno (t) ....598(r)
Ritch, David (prod) 451
Ritz, Stephanie 177
Rivenq, Nicolas (b) ....206(r), 806
Rivera, Jessica (s) ....712-13, 909, 1379(r)
Rivlin, Emma (prod) 584
Rizzi, Carlo (cond)....428, 683, 767, 932, 951, 966-8, 1368-9
Rizzo, Pietro (cond) 169
Rizzo-Marin, Diletta (s) 670
Roar, Leif (bs) ....342-4(r)
Roberts, Camilla (s) ....464-5(p), 1497
Roberts, Eric (b) ....906, 1486(p)
Roberts, Richard (t) ....1497(p)
Roberts, Stephen (t)....702
Robertson, Christopher (b)....414(p)
Robertson, David (cond)....820
Robertson, Ian (chorus master)....438, 1075
Robertson, Stewart (cond & administrator) 87-8(r), *1428*
Robertson, Victor Ryan (t)....1318-19, 1340
Robey, Simon (administrator)....*141*
Robinšak, Branko (t)....809
Robinson, Dean (b)....333(r), 1490
Robinson, Ethna (ms) 324-6
Robinson, Gail (s) ....727(r)
Robinson, James (prod & administrator) 563-4(p), 1068, 1072
Robinson, Lisa Anne (s) 1211
Robinson, Peter (cond) ..574, 839, 1218, 1357
Robinson, Timothy (t) ....193-4(p), 979, 1245-6(r)
Robinson, Twyla (s)....90-1(r)
Robson, Ann (ms) ....1105-6(r), 1510(r)
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) ....216(r), 707
Robson, Nigel (t)....326
Rocco, Serena (des) 856-8
Rochford, Charne (t) ....722(r)
Rock, Duncan (b) 454
Roda-Gil, Etienne (librettist)....1311
Rodarte, Luis Gabriel (bs)....1465
Rodd, Abby (administrator) *1296*
Roddick, Daniel (b)....1085
Roderer, Jennifer (ms)....186
Rodgers, Helen E. (des) 816
Rodgers, Joan (s) ....966-7(p), 1128, 1382-3(r)
Rodríguez, Antonio (t) 309
Rodríguez, Belem (ms) 771, 930
Rodriguez, Devinia 926
Rodríguez-Cusi, Marina (ms) 306
Rodriguez-Weil, Francisco (des)....592
Rogers, David (des)....574
Rogers, Nigel (t) ....1510(r)

Rogers, Tom (des) .....190-1(p), 971-2(p), 1491-2(p)
Rohrbach, Claudia (s) 162
Röhrbein, Momme (des) 795
Rohrer, Katherine (ms).....186, 1506(p)
Roider, Michael (t) 1324
Rojas, Rafael (t).....954-5, 1487
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t).....71, 1330
Rolphe, Arlene (ms) .....73(p), 1078
Rom, Erhard (des).....818, 1479, 1480
Rom, Friedrich (lighting) 164
Rom, Natalia (s) .....727(r)
Romanelli, Luigi (librettist) 595
Romani, Felice (librettist) ..74, 86, 301, 1206, 1290, 1416
Romaniuk, Simone (des) .....1441(p)
Romaniw, Natalya (s) *908*
Romanko, Olga (s).....416, 685-6
Romano, Courtney 1472
Romano, Marco Filippo (b) 1328
Romijn, Corinne (ms) 663
Ronconi, Luca (prod) .....1058-9(p)
Rondinelli, Maria Rosa (s) .....1384(r)
Rongelhahn, Oliver (t) 413
Roocroft, Amanda (s) .....228, 831(p), 1368-9(p)
Rooke, Stephen (t) 1492-3
Roos, Erika (s).....293
Rootering, Jan-Hendrik (bs) 664
Rorem, Ned (composer) 71, *1038*
Ros-Marbà, Antoni (cond) 812
Rosalie (des) .....470(r)
Röschmann, Dorothea (s) 610, 672, 1188
Roschowski, Mirko (t) 165
Rose, Gregory (cond) 1084
Rose, Jürgen (des).....404, 566-7, 1057, 1321(p), 1322
Rose, Matthew (bs) .....202, 445, 720(r), 979, 1101, 1387(r)
Rose, Peter (bs).....313, 482, 1353
Rosel, Rodell (t) 695
Rosenberg, Pamela (administrator).....*653*
Rosenblatt, Ian.....*654*
Rosetti, Jennifer (s) 939
Rosewell, Michael (cond & administrator) 196, 587, *1038*, 1086
Rosiello, Marcello (b) .....1384(r)
Rosique, Ruth (s).....1457
Rösner, Thomas (cond) .....953, 1376-8(r)
Rospigliosi, Giulio (librettist) 64
Ross, Elinor (s) 947
Ross, Herbert (prod) 432
Ross, James (cond) 570
Ross, Stephen (lighting) 914
Rossellini, Roberto (film director) 667, 668
Rossi, Lauro (composer) 1456-7
Rossi, Sergio (lighting).....1202, 1458
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) 893, 1028
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer).....84-5, 89, 187, 290, 301, 305-6, 313-14, 317-18, 418, 594-6, 725-6, 860, 968, 970, 1037, 1067, 1114, 1196, 1206, 1235-6, 1326-8, 1381-2, 1414-15, 1418, 1481-2
Rössler, Steffen (bs) 36, 662
Rossmanith, Gabriele (s).....798
Rostain, Michel (prod) 160
Rostand, Edmond (dramatist) 430, 1449
Rostorf-Zamir, Sharon (s) .....1106-7(r)
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond) 766
Rot, Michael (editor).....1203
Rota, Marcello (cond) .....1523-4(r)
Rota, Nino (cond) 297
Rotella, Claudio (bs) 1438
Roth, Detlef (b) 1177
Rothko, Mark (artist).....945
Rothmüller, Marko (b) .....274(p)
Roubaud, Charles (prod).....809, 1340
Rouillon, Philippe (b) .....219(r), 911, 1342
Rouillon, Xavier (t).....86(r)
Rouland, Sébastien (cond).....288-9, 1197
Roussel, Albert (composer) 543-4
Rousset, Christophe (cond)..53, 176, 556, 911
Roussillon, François (video director)....472(r), 1376-8
Rovaris, Corrado (cond) ....186, 466-8(r), 944, 1071, 1073, 1474
Rowe, Richard (t) 1354
Rowlands, Carol (ms) 703
Rowley Jones, Emily (s) 970, 1208
Roy, Alejandro (t) 1444
Royal, Kate (s) .....460(p), 840, 1103
Royle, Eryl (s).....162
Ruane, Sean (t) 1091
Rubin, Janice (des) 1069
Rucker, Mark (b).....1070, 1198
Rudge, Kathryn (ms).....202-4(p)
Rueb, Gustav (prod) 963
Rumetz, Paolo (bs) 416, 670
Ruminski, Valerian (bs).....699
Rundel, Peter (cond) 680
Rundell, Clark (cond) 592
Rungis, Guntars (t).....1110-11(r)
Runnicles, Donald (cond & administrator) *25*, 46, 62, 101, 438, 441, 565, 823, 1350
Rupp, Andrew (t) .....73(p), 965
Rurane, Aira (s).....302, 1201
Russell, Sally-Anne (ms) 402
Russell Davies, Dennis (cond) 969
Rutelli, Francesco (politician).....652
Rutherford, Ian (prod) 1481-2
Rutherford, James (b) 62, 718, 1214
Rutter, Claire (s) ....76(p), 356, 986-7(r), 1353
Ruzowitzky, Stefan (prod).....1128
Ruzzafante, Angelina (s).....548
Ryan, Barry (t).....600(r)
Ryan, Kwamé (cond) .....345-6(r)

Ryan, Lance (t) 288, 294, 1193
Ryan, Rebecca (s) .....1489-90(p)
Rydberg, Anna (s) .....1373(r)
Rydén, Suzanne (s) 921
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 162, 687
Rymarezyk, Katarzyna (s).....337(r)
Ryott, Emma (des).....951-2(p)
Rysanek, Leonie (s).....1430(r)
Ryskind, Morrie (librettist) 1498
Ryssov, Mikhail (bs) 1462
Saadi, Suhayl (librettist) 576
Saariaho, Kaija (composer) *25*, 828-30, 1351
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t).....1280(p)
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) 346
Sabourin, Moïka (des).....790
Saccà, Roberto (t).....680, 1468(p)
Sacchi, Federico (bs).....466(r), 468(r), 684
Saccomandi, Luigi (lighting) 418
Sacher, Jürgen (t).....798
Sadler, Cindy (ms).....433
Sadnik, Roman (t) 36, 1311
Saelens, Yves (t) 406, 663, 1446
Saetre, William (t).....297
Šafařík, Vojtěch (bs) *908*
Saffer, Lisa (s).....62, 814-15(p)
Sagi, Emilio (prod) .....308-9(p), 934, 1326
Said, S.F. (author) 1362
St Clair, Carl (cond & administrator).....918, 1453
Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de (author) 1075
Saint-Saëns, Camille (composer)..539, 1197-8
Saks, Gidon (bs-b) .....201, 949, 979, 1387(r)
Sala, Ofelia (s).....50, 312
Saldaña, Linda (ms) 1464
Salemme, Vincenzo (prod).....420-1
Salje, Cornelia (s) .....341(r)
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 814
Salmieri, Eraldo (cond).....301
Salminen, Matti (bs).....170, 342-4(r), 567, 1128, 1324
Salomaa, Petteri (b).....1470
Salsi, Luca (b) .....84-5(r), 432, 1463
Salter, Richard (b).....663, 969
Salvi, Antonio (librettist).....724, 1350
Salvo, Mario de (bs) 154
Samaritani, Pier Luigi (prod) 555, 696
Samek, Richard (t & b).....539
Samel, Udo (prod) 1065-6
Samm, Ronald (t) 1194
Samoilova, Irina (s).....417
Sams, Jeremy (translator).....456, 465, 831, 950, 1089
Samuelson, Mikael (b).....1109-10(r)
Samuil, Anna (s) .....292, *393*, 1515-16(rp)
Sanchez, Andrea Compton (ms) 945
Sanchez Arteaga, Hernán (t) 154
Sancho, Eleonora (s) 173
Sancho, Juan 1202
Sanders, Edward .....1116(r)
Sanders, Steven (t) 1480
Sandgren, Carolina (s).....1373(r)
Sanesi, Roberto (librettist) 1456
Sanguinetti, Federico (b).....1440
Sanguinetti, Horacio (administrator).....22
Santi, Nello (cond) ..177, 596-8(r), 807, 1436(r)
Santiago, Fernando (bs) 284, 1040
Santicchi, Ulisse (des).....940
Santini, Gabriele (cond) .....424, 1432(r)
Santos, Geilson (t).....1312
Santucci, Paola (s) .....1516-17(r)
Sardi, Ivan (bs) .....214(r)
Sardi, Mónica (ms) 155, 1440
Sarinelli, Vincenzo Maria (t) .....1238-9(r)
Sarkissian, Emma (ms) .....1515(r)
Sarri, Gino (t).....598-9(r)
Sartori, Fabio (t) 416, 927
Sass, Marie-Constance (s).....778
Saunders, Arlene (s) 1367
Saunders, Christopher (t) .....1441-2(p)
Saura, Carlos (prod) .....925-6(p)
Sauramo, Marit (s) .....F37(p)
Savary, Jérôme (prod) 413
Savidge, Peter (b).....835, 841-3
Savova, Olga (ms & s) 34
Sawadivong, Ariya (s).....945
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond).....728-9(r)
Sawle, Hannah (s) 826
Sawuli, Ebenezer (bs) 688
Sayers, Denni (prod) 704
Sborgi, Gabriela (s).....169
Sburlati, Michela (s) .....86-7(r)
Scaini, Francesca (ms) .....466-8(r), 1238-9(r)
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs)....55, 418, 670, 1464
Scardino, Angelo (t) 1196
Scarfe, Gerald (des).....438
Scarlett, James (t) 573
Scarola, Michael (prod) 695-6
Scavazza, Marco .....205(r)
Schade, Michael (t).....313, 404, 535, 1192
Schaechter, Dalia (ms) .....*524*, 1378(r)
Schaer, Hanna (s) 917
Schäfer, Christine (s) .....311(p), 1318
Schäfer, Herbert (des) 660
Schäfer, Marcus (t) .....156-7(p)
Schagidullin, Albert (b).....174
Schaldenbrand, Christopher (b) .....1108-9(r)
Scharinger, Anton (b) .....338(r)
Schasching, Rudolf (t).....475(r)
Schaufer, Lucy (ms) .....704(p)
Schavernoch, Hans (des) .....412(p), 1308
Scheer, Gene (librettist) 270, 940
Scheidl, Michael (prod).....1311
Scheidl, Nora (des) 1311
Schelomianski, Mikhail (bs) 954
Schenk, Otto (prod).....312, 404, 535
Scherchen, Hermann Karl (librettist) 345

Scherer, Gabriela (ms) 922, 1056
Scheschareg, Steven (b) .....208(r)
Scheunemann, Trevor (b) 314
Schexnayder, Brian (b) .....727(r)
Schiavi, Rosana (s) 1312
Schiavo, Maria Grazia (s).....856(r), 1202
Schiel, Hannes (actor).....731(r)
Schiffelers, Yvonne (ms).....427
Schijman, Alejandro (bs-b) 285
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist).....190, 438, 446-7, 464
Schill, Chelsey (s) 1467
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von (dramatist) 584, 1306
Schiml, Marga (ms).....342(r)
Schipa, Tito (t).....1385(r)
Schippers, Thomas (cond).....1429
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) .....208-9(r), 1526(r)
Schirrmacher, Vincent (t) *1038*
Schlemm, Anny (s) .....731-2(r)
Schlesinger, Joseph (counter-t) 556
Schlingensief, Christoph (prod) .....919(p)
Schlömer, Joachim (prod).....165-6(p)
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) .....308, 426-7(p), 695, 796
Schmeide, Gabriela Maria.....293
Schmelzer, Heidrun (des) 788
Schmid, Claudio (lighting) 929
Schmid, Judith (ms) 177
Schmidt, Andreas (bs) .....92, 988-9(r)
Schmidt, Christian (des)....90, 548(p), 797(p), 1202-3(p)
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t).....470(r)
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des).....1245
Schmitt Walter, Karl (b) 40
Schmittberg, Norbert (t) .....1452-3(p)
Schmitzer, Renate (des).....164-5(p)
Schmulevich, Pavel .....218(r)
Schmunck, Dario (t) .....74, 466-8(r), 678
Schmutzhard, Daniel (b) ....662, 788, 1508(p)
Schnaible, Mark (b).....1474
Schnaut, Gabriele (s).....684, 1056-7(p), 1451
Schneider, Bernhard (t) .....988(r)
Schneider, Claudia (ms) .....472(r)
Schneider, Elina (des) 562
Schneider, Joachim .....854(r)
Schneider, Jörg (t) 804-5
Schneider, Peter (cond) 673, 1167
Schneider, Simone (s).....1196(p)
Schneider, Stefan.....992(r)
Schneider, Ulrike (ms) 796
Schneider-Hofstetter, Barbara (s) .....165-6(p)
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 312
Schnitzer, Petra Maria (s) ....61-2(p), 413, 933
Schnitzler, Claude (cond) 1053
Schober, Michael.....469(r)
Schoeck, Othmar (composer) 561-3, 795, 916-17
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) 822
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t) .....216(r)
Schönberg, Marika (s).....414, 922
Schønwandt, Michael (cond) .....540, 629, 1049, 1373-4(r)
Schoots, Koen (cond) 1317
Schöpflin, Hans (t) .....932-3(p)
Schörghofer, Hartmut (prod & des) ..164-5(p), 1322-4
Schröder, Simone (ms) .....1172(p)
Schroeder, Andrew (b).....1053, 1523-4(r)
Schrott, Erwin (bs-b) ..314-15, *393*, 432, *654*, 812, 927, 1188, 1388-9(r), 1476
Schubert, Franz (composer) 90-1, 1236-8
Schuette, James (des) 1068
Schuh, Oscar Fritz.....555
Schukoff, Nikolai (t) 540, 542, 1057
Schulackoff, Roman (t).....*908*
Schulte, Eike Wilm (b) 558, 567, 1054
Schulz, Michael (prod) .....1452-3(p)
Schumann, Robert (composer).....F18(p)
Schunk, Robert (t) .....728-9(r)
Schuster, Michaela (ms) 286, 572
Schützendorf, Leo (b).....272(p)
Schwab, Roland (prod) .....290-1(p)
Schwanewilms, Anne (s) ..356, 470-2(r), 558, 976, 977, 1054
Schwartz, Sylvia (s) .....292-3(p)
Schwarz, Gerard (cond).....854-5(r)
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) ....342(r), 470-2(r), 572, 1057, 1348
Schweikardt, Michael (des).....825
Schweikart, Dieter (bs) 1467
Schweitzer, David (prod) 88
Sciammarella, Waldo (chorus master) 154
Scibelli, Carlo (t).....791-2(p)
Scimone, Claudio (editor).....421
Sciutti, Graziella (s) 302
Scorca, Marc (administrator) 1426
Scorsin, Giuseppe (bs) 670
Scott, Carter (s) 1343
Scott, Conroy (bs-b) 54
Scott, Dustin L. (t).....939
Scott, Matt (lighting).....156
Scott, Walter (author).....793-4, 1206, 1416
Scott-Mitchell, Michael (des) ....33-4(p), 1308
Scotti, Antonio (b).....437
Scotting, Randall (counter-t) .....724-5(r)
Scotto, Renata (s & prod) .....74, 182, 214(r), 215-16(r), 473-4(r), 568, 590, 727-8(r), 779-80(p), 823, 824, 1037, 1432(r), 1434(r), 1436(r)
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 674, 1418
Scully, Karl (t).....1089
Scully, Scott (t) 1344
Seara, Joana (s) 950
Secco, Stefano (t).....77-8(p), 197, 555, 1316, 1462

Secombe, Bryan (bs-b) .....1244(r)
Secunde, Nadine (s) .....294, 1041-2(p)
Sedov, Denis (bs).....158, 1108-9(r)
Segal, Benjamin (t) 828
Segal, Lauren (ms) 536
Segerstam, Leif (cond) .....937, 987(r)
Sehl, Christoph (des).....930-1(p)
Seibel, Klauspeter (cond) 188
Seifert, Ulrike (editor).....1242
Seiffert, Peter (t).....61-2(p), 413, 698, 933, 988-9(r)
Seiltgen, Annette (ms).....1053
Sejosingoe, Poseletso .....197(p)
Seldes, Marian.....819
Selem, Petar (prod) 1444
Selig, Franz-Josef (bs).....408, 669
Selinger, Michaela (ms) 404, 535
Sellars, Peter (prod & librettist)....217(r), 671, 713, 1204, 1351, 1379-80
Sells, Jonathan (b).....1357
Semenchuk, Ekaterina (ms) 34, 592
Semishkur, Sergey (t).....1504-5
Semiz, Jimena (s) 1040
Semmingsen, Tuva (ms) .....216(r), 1048
Sendak, Maurice (prod & des) ..186, 438, 564
Senden, Manuel von (t).....676
Senesino (castrato).....716-18
Senn, Christian (bs).....594(r)
Seong, Seungwook (b) 193, 444
Serafin, Martina (s) .....36, 791-2(p), 806(p)
Serafin, Tullio (cond) 424, 854
Serban, Andrei (prod) 534, 599, 725-6
Serdiuk, Nadezhda (ms) .....218(r), 552
Serjan, Tatjana (s).....931(p)
Serrano, John Edward (actor) .....1387(r)
Servillo, Toni (prod) 860
Severin, Franziska (administrator) *270*
Severini, Tiziano (cond) .....1107(r)
Sewailam, Ashraf (bs).....437
Sexton, Timothy (chorus master) 909
Sgura, Claudio (b).....1459
Shacklock, Constance (ms) .....*478*(p), 893, 1232-3(r)
Shagimuratova, Albina (s) 564, 1068, 1069
Shakespeare, William (dramatist) 576, 584, 706, 718, 834, 841, 1472
Shakuro, Alexey (cond).....63, 70
Shanahan, Mark (cond).....807
Shankar, Tanusree (choreographer).....544
Sharp, Kevin (t).....473(r)
Sharp, Norma (s).....342(r)
Sharp, Victoria (s) 1487
Sharpe, Caroline (ms) 701
Sharpin, Kirstin (s) *908*
Sharratt, Nicholas (t).....80-1(p), 456, 1100
Shaw, Madeleine (ms).....449, 846, 1100
Shaw, Nicky (des).....1219(p)
Shchedrin, Rodion (composer) ..1229, 1230-1
Shcheidze, Temur (prod).....34
Shearer, Clare (s).....1217, 1367
Sheffield, Philip (t) 1082
Sheil, Fergus (cond) 925
Shelton, Chad (t) 1447
Shengold, David (critic) 1286
Sher, Bartlett (prod).....313, 1189-90(p)
Sher, Jeffrey.....1426
Sheremetev, Count Nicholas .....650(p)
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (dramatist).....723
Sherin, Mimi Jordan (lighting) 707, 948
Sherman, Alexandra (ms) 464
Sherman, Faith (ms) 1069
Sherratt, Brindley (bs) .....76, 84(r), 464, 582, 852(r), 976, 1222, 1482(p)
Shevchenko, Larissa (ms) .....989-90(r)
Shi, Yijie (t).....1328
Shicoff, Neil (t) 36, 428, 566, 1128
Shiff, Buki (des) .....1484-5(p)
Shigematsu, Mika (ms) 1341
Shih, Ru-fang (librettist) 179
Shilling, Eric (bs-b).....585
Shilvock, Matthew (administrator) *908*
Shimanovitch, Ekaterina (s) .....218(r)
Shimell, William (b) .....184, 860-1(r)
Shin, Dongwon (t).....1343
Shipp, Heather (ms) 1499
Shirley-Quirk, John (bs).....847(r), 850(r), 1510-11(r)
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms).....74, 913, 968
Shore, Andrew (b) .....60-1(p), 398(p), 694-5, 703, 704(p), 846, 1172, 1482(p)
Shore, Howard (composer) 1345, 1346
Short, Kevin (b).....162
Shostakovich, Dmitry (composer) 579
Shrader, Alek (t).....314, 1001, 1073, September cover
Shtoda, Daniil (t).....552, 913, 1504-5(p)
Shuard, Amy (s) .....706, 980-1(r), 1232-3(r)
Shvets, Stanislav (bs) 925
Sibeko, Philisa (s) .....198, 813-14(p)
Sibera, Václav (b) .....465(r)
Sidhom, Peter (b) .....573-4(p), 839(p)
Siegel, Gerhard (t) .....262(p), 1173, 1335
Sieni, Virgilio (choreographer) 807
Siepi, Cesare (bs) 766
Sierra, Amelia (s) 173
Siff, Ira (prod & teacher) 568, 782
Sigi, Ramses (choreographer).....1202
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (bs).....418, 434, 820
Signorini, Manrico (bs).....807
Sigurdarson, Olafur (b)....706, 956-7(p), 1218
Sijm, Marcel (prod).....556
Sikora, Elizabeth (s) 460, 1209
Siliano, Diego (des).....173, 1193
Silinš, Armands (b).....1110-11(r)
Silins, Egils (bs-b).....290-1(p), 304, 1200
Silja, Anja (s).....36, 183, 356, 788-9

Sills, Beverly (s) ..308, 514, 590, 947, 1245(r)
Silvasti, Jorma (t) 183, 1448
Silver, Sally (s) .....134(p), 192, 428, 807-8
Silverman, Adam (lighting) .....217, 461, 1494-5(p)
Silverstein, Harry (prod) 189
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) .....86-7(r), 182, 563, 949, 1349-50
Silvestri, Massimiliano 1461
Silvia, Ruben (cond) 301
Simboli, Anna (s) .....205(r)
Sime, Cozmin (b) 323
Simeha, Nicolas (b).....454
Simensen, Bjørn (administrator) *1166*
Simeoni, Veronica (ms).....*1428*
Simionato, Giulietta (ms).....1429-30(rp)
Simmonds, Victoria (ms) .....321(p)
Simon, Michael (prod & des) 663, 674
Simon, Michel (des) .....52-3(p)
Simonetti, Riccardo (b).....48, 591
Simons, Johan (prod).....686-7, 1190
Simpson, Kirsten (pianist).....444
Simpson, Marietta (ms) ..1226, October cover
Simpson, Michael (administrator).....*270*
Simpson, Michael Todd (b).....532, 1344
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) .....1232(r)
Sindram, Daniela (ms) ..550, 572, 1057, 1450
Singleton, James (bs).....1105(r)
Singleton, Letitia (ms).....219(r)
Sinivia, Adriano (prod) 407
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond).....50
Sintes, Lluís (b).....472(r)
Siragusa, Antonino (t).....290, 297-9, 1107(r), 1328(p)
Siri, María José (s) 154
Sitimela, Nkosana (t).....1333
Sitwell, Edith (poet) 1502
Siurina, Ekaterina (s) .....1188(p)
Sivadier, Jean-François (prod) 482
Sivall, Olle (t) .....1383(r)
Siwek, Rafal (bs).....419, 1199
Sixaba, Xolela (bs) 688, 814, 1333
Sjöberg, Gitta-Maria (s) .....1049(p), 1373(r)
Skelton, Stuart (t) 798
Skert, Pablo (t) 1041
Skinner, Philip (bs-b) 61
Skota, Nokrismesi (s) 688, 1333
Skovhus, Bo (b) ....341-2(r), 413, 1069, 1192, 1245-6(r), 1544(p)
Skuce, Lauren (s) .....1473(p), 1474
Skulte, Bruno (composer) 1110-11
Škvačka, Anželina (ms) 809
Škvárová, Yvona (ms) 1046
Slater, Andrew (bs-b) ..587, 588, 590(p), 836, 1217, 1491
Slater, Daniel (prod) .....690, 722-3, 937-8, 960, 1214-15(p)
Slater, Montagu (librettist) 1221
Slattery, Michael (t).....62, 921
Sledge, Bruce (t) 306, 1070
Slezak, Leo (t) 209
Šlitr, Jiří (composer) 915
Sloane, Steven (cond) 564, 1347, 1479
Šlubovska, Inga (s) .....1110-11(r)
Smallwood, Michael (t).....686
Smart, George (t).....826
Smeets, Roger (b) 1317
Smelkov, Alexander (composer) 1331-3
Smetana, Bedřich (composer) 540, 1223-4
Šmidová, Lenka (ms).....465(r)
Smilek, Wojtek (bs).....408
Smith, Alexander McCall (author) 1294-6
Smith, Angela (c) 1348
Smith, Anthony (bs) .....725(r)
Smith, Catriona (s) 1197
Smith, Craig (cond)
Obituary *283*
Smith, Damien.....1325
Smith, Erin (ms) 1344
Smith, Jennifer (s) .....1107(r)
Smith, Kendall (lighting) 431
Smith, Morgan (b).....186, 187, 700
Smith, Nick Gordon 602
Smith, Philip (b) 204, 592, *908*
Smith, Rae (des) .....792-3(p)
Smith, Robert Dean (t).....180, 559, 698, 977, 1167-8(p)
Smith Jones, Barbara (ms) 691
Smits, Geert (bs-b) 558
Smits, Maria Catharina (s) 172
Smolentseva, Svetlana (s) 662
Smoriginas, Kostas (bs-b) .....1209, 1502(p), 1504
Smorodina, Julia (s) .....218(r)
Smulczynski, Sylvester (t) 301
Smythe, Russell (b) .....958, 1107-8(r), 1214
Snell, Martin (b).....1236-8(r), 1331
Snøhetta (architects) .....653(p)
Snowman, Nicholas (administrator).....160, *393*, 1053
Snyder, Audrey 939
Snyman, Christiaan (bs) 689
Soar, David (bs) 465, 951, 1218, 1369
Sobotka, Elisabeth (administrator) *141*
Söderblom, Ulf (cond) .....1109-10(r)
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) .....1383(r)
Soffel, Doris (ms) .....728-9(r), 1465(p)
Sojer, Hans (t).....799(p)
Sokhiev, Tugan (cond) .....218(r), 670, 1505
Sokolova, Lyubov (ms).....34, 552, 1200
Sola, José Luis (t) 430
Solén, Leif Aruhn (t).....1470
Solera, Temistocle (librettist) 726
Solovieva, Ekaterina (s) 1505
Soloviov, Grigory (bs).....*25*
Soloviy, Sofia (s) ....84(r), 466-8(r), 1238-9(r)

Soltesz, Stefan (cond) 674, 1451
Solti, Georg (cond) .....444, 1115-16(r), 1434, 1435(r)
Solvang, Ann-Beth (ms) 798
Sólyom-Nagy, Maté (b).....1195
Sólyom-Nagy, Sándor (b) .....988(r), 1512(r)
Somtow Sucharitkul (cond & administrator) 691-2
Søndergaard, Thomas (cond) 1050
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) 1116-17
Song Kee Chang (b) 688
Sophocles (dramatist) 1501
Sorenson, Garrett (t) 434, 1068, 1072, 1074
Sorin, Pierrick (prod & des) .....594(r)
Sorvoli, Fabio (prod).....929
Sotgiu, Antonia (ms) 958
Sotgiu, David (t) .....86-7(r), 172, 1384(r), 1386(r)
Sotin, Hans (bs) .....342-4(r), 1041-2(p)
Souglides, George (des) .....959(p), 1204
Soukop, Elvira (ms) 969
Souliotis, Elena (s) 1436
Soulis, Maria (ms) .....1235-6(r)
Sourbis, Dionysis (b).....800
Soustrot, Marc (cond) 540, 809
Southgate, Colin (administrator).....1019
Sozaeva, Oxana (ms).....63
Spada, Marco (prod) 421
Spaggiari, Stefania (s) 296-7
Spagnoli, Pietro (b).....299, 594(r), 679
Spall, Timothy (actor) .....1116(r)
Spanaki, Loukia (s) 415, 800
Spanjaard, Ed (cond).....427, 558
Spano, Miriam.....424
Spano, Robert (cond) .....*25*, 712, 1108(r)
Spasič, Aleksandar (cond).....809
Späth, Christoph (t).....1317
Speight, Tiffany (s) 1331
Spence, Nicky (t).....971, 1358
Spence, Toby (t) .....101, 228, 318, 545(p), 850(r), 1082(p)
Spencer, Rod (musicologist) 582
Spiazzi, Giovanni Alberto 1456
Špicer, Krešimir (t) 912
Spiegl, Fritz (cond) 1523
Spina, Alessandro (bs).....1516(r)
Spinosi, Jean-Christophe (cond) ..411, 594(r), 1442, 1518-19(r)
Spirei, Jacopo (prod) 953
Sporsén, Julia (s) 588
Spotti, Marco (bs) 1464
Spring, Jeffrey (t) 1455
Spuler, Richard (actor) 564
Squarciapino, Franca (des) .....418, 439(p), 440, 727
Squitieri, Andrea (s) 186
Šrejma, Martin (t) 1314
Sritheran, Andrew (t).....956
Stach, Petr 915
Stader, Maria (s) .....214(r)
Stafford-Allen, Toby (b) .....711, 1219-20(p)
Stahn, Olivia (s) .....798-9(p)
Stains, Zachary (t) .....724-5(rp), 858(r)
Stamboglis, Christophoros (bs).....551
Stangi, Casey (prod) 309
Stannard, Eric (bs).....1105(r)
Staples, Andrew (t) .....921, 1095, 1387(r)
Starzinger, Elisabeth (ms) .....546-7(p)
Statkevicius, Juozas (des) 416
Statsenko, Boris (b) 175, 293-4, 670
Staveland, Magnus (t) .....856-8(r)
Stearns, Jason (b) 1476
Steel, George (administrator) *1166*
Steele, Christopher (t) 1490
Stefanelli, Massimiliano (cond) 66
Steggall, Andrew (prod) 1497
Stegmann, Matthias von (actor) 820
Stehlé, Jean Marc (des).....218
Stein, Horst (cond).....342-4(r)
Stein, John (violinist) 968
Stein, Lou (prod) 1087-8
Stein, Peter (prod).....101, 543, 576-8(p)
Steinberg, Paul (des) .....293, 407, 409(p), 1376, 1483-5(p)
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 54, 547, 927
Stelios, Sotiris (des) .....675(p)
Stemme, Nina (s)....42, 286(p), 660-1(p), 711, 788, 833, 1245-6(r), 1394
Stene, Randi (ms) .....216(r), 1373(r)
Stennett, Michael (des) 1350
Stensvold, Terje (bs-b) 1466
Stenz, Markus (cond) 162, *393*, 1257
Stéphany, Anna (ms).....330, 1088
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms)1222, 1239-40(r), 1277, 1427
Stephens, John (bs) 310
Stephenson, Charlotte (s) 833, 1358
Sterbini, Cesare (librettist).....1481-2
Stern, David (cond & administrator) *1294*, 1474
Sternberg, Antje (des) .....1309-10(p)
Steventon, Emily 971
Stewart, Mary Ann (s).....564
Stewart, Noah (t).....61, 441, 1204
Stier, Eikehard (cond) 1331
Stille, Giselle (s) .....1373(r)
Stilwell, Richard (b) 59, 1353
Stirum, Barbara de Limburg (des).....1102(p), 1509
Stober, Heidi (s) .....*25*, 563-4(p), 1352
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (composer) 1440
Obituary *151-2*
Stockhausen, Markus (trumpeter) .....152(p)
Stoddart, John (prod).....914
Stoehr, Andreas (cond) 542, 1201
Stokes, Darren (bs-b) 25

Stokes, Richard L. (librettist) 854
Stone, Alan (administrator)
Obituary *1185*
Stone, Karen (administrator) *1166*
Stone, Mark (b).....74, 202, 462(p), 835(p), 1082, 1219-20(p), 1371, 1387(r), April cover
Storer, Andrew (des) 576
Storey, Ian (t) .....170-1(p), 817-18, 949
Stotijn, Christianne (ms) .....53, 860(r)
Stoughton, Jonathan (t) 196
Stoyanov, Vladimir (b) 420, 429, 812, 1477
Stoyanova, Krassimira (s).....823, 1333, 1476
Straka, Peter (t) .....465-6(r), 1517(r)
Strandt, Marie-Luise (des) 34
Strassberger, Thaddeus (prod).....1479
Stratford, Stuart (cond) 834, 1220
Straube, Jörg (cond) 921
Strauss, Erica (s) *25*, 824
Strauss, Johann II (composer).....469
Strauss, Richard (composer) .....180-1, 300-1, 466-8, 496, 519(p), 571, 802, 845-7, 1136, 1192, 1238-9, 1312, 1408, 1517-18
Stravinsky, Igor (composer).....196, 368, 545, 828, 860-1, 927, 1087, 1095-7
Strawbridge, Stephen (lighting) 1068
Strehl, Christoph (t)....48, 90-1(rp), 446, 1322
Streit, Kurt (t) 157, 911
Streshinsky, Mark (prod).....431, 1341
Strid, Elisabet (s).....814
Strindberg, Axel (translator & editor).....1384
Strindberg, August (dramatist).....71-3, 346
Strobel, Frank (cond) .....209(r)
Strohm, Reinhard (editor) 570, 958
Strosser, Pierre (prod & des).....306
Struckmann, Falk (bs-b).....200, 404, 470-2(r), 535, 797, 1054, 1189, 1190, 1512(r), 1515(r)
Strusińska, Ewa (cond) 204
Stubbs, Stephen (cond) 53
Stucki, Brian (t).....310
Studer, Richard (prod & des) .....1092(p)
Stürmer, Helmut (des) .....903(p)
Stutzmann, Nathalie (c).....1107(r)
Su Xiuwei (s).....658
Suárez Marzal, Daniel (prod) 155
Suart, Richard (b) .....220-1(r), 452, 583, 729(r), 832, 1499
Suchý, Jiří (librettist).....915
Suckling, Christopher (cond) 1488
Suhan, Gob (des) .....687(p)
Suliman, Nabil (b).....427
Sulimsky, Vladislas (b) .....218(r), 552
Sullivan, Arthur (composer) *350*, 449-52, 582-4
Sullivan, Curtis (b) 912
Sullivan-Genthe, Joan (lighting).....949
Sulvarán, Genaro (b).....686
Sumegi, Daniel (bs).....948
Sümegi, Eszter (s) 536
Summers, Hilary (ms) 84(r), 545, 680, 902(p)
Summers, Jonathan (b).....321, 706, 847(r), 850(r), 1308
Summers, Patrick (cond) 308, 558, 941, 1069, 1350, 1475
Sundquist, Erik (t).....1383(r)
Sunnegårdh, Thomas (t) .....1109(r)
Suozzi, Paula (prod) 694
Suppé, Franz von (composer) 208-9
Surguladze, Nino (ms) .....164-5(p), 694, 722-3(r), 1458
Surian, Giorgio (bs) 419, 421, 804, 929
Susa, Conrad (composer) 822
Sutcliffe, Wally (prod).....1533
Sutej, Vjekoslav (cond).....946, 1436
Sutherland, Joan (s) ....58, 191, 337, 568, 590, *1037*, 1232-3(r), 1245(r), 1380(r), 1434(r), 1436, 1437(r), 1522-3(r)
Sutin, Daniel (b) 808, 1367
Svab, Alessandro (bs) 929
Svendén, Birgitta (ms & administrator)....*270*, 470(r), 937, 988-9(r)
Svetlov, Mikhail (bs).....930, 1220
Svobodá, Jitka (s) 1314
Swenberg, Daniel (theorbo player)....821, 822
Swendlow, Dan (lighting) 584
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s) *908*, 1350
Sykes, Patricia (librettist) 1440
Sykora, Peter (des) 1195
Sýkorová, Jana (ms) 539, 705
Sylvan, Sanford (b) 1204
Sylvestre, Alexandre (bs) 37
Synge, J.M. (dramatist).....837, 1217
Synnott, Andrew (pianist) 1197
Syrus, David (cond).....336-7(r), 1490
Szabo, Balint (bs).....923, 1193-4
Szabo, Krisztina (s).....1205
Szczesniak, Malgorzata (des).....47, 668(p)
Szemeredy, Karoly (b) *1428*
Szerszen, Adam (b) 301
Szkotak, Pawel (prod).....301
Szlenkier, Tadeusz (t) 1471
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) .....1230(p)
Szönyi, Ildiko (ms) 674
Szot, Paulo (b).....405
Szpregiel, Robert (b).....301
Szumanski, Krzysztof (bs-b).....1209
Szymanowski, Karol (composer) 1229-30, 1470-1
Taddia, Bruno (b) .....1114(r), 1340
Tadeo, Giorgio (bs)
Obituary *659*
Tagliavini, Franco (t) .....1436(p), 1437(r)
Taiana, Daniela (des).....284
Taigi, Chiara (s) .....11(p), 299-300(p)
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms).....593(r)

Taira, Kouichi 178
Tait, Alasdair (administrator) *654*
Talbot, Philippe (t) *1428*
Talevi, Alessandro (prod) ....80-1(p), 970-1(p)
Taliento, Anna Rita (s) 421
Tamagna, Francesco (t).....776
Tamar, Iano (s) .....341-2(r), 660, 662(p), 1376(r)
Tambosi, Olivier (prod).....183, 308, 694-5
Tamburini, Antonio (t) 1455
Tamura, Asako (s) 437, 438
Tan, Amy (librettist).....1029-34(p), 1477-8
Tan Sin Sim (s) 688
Tang, Wen-hua.....179
Tanghe, Dirk (prod).....1042
Tannen, Reinhard von der (prod) 177
Tannenbaum, Robert (prod) 294
Tanner, Carl (t) .....1376(r)
Tannovsky, Alexey (bs).....218(r), 1505
Tantsits, Peter (t) 1059
Tao Weilong (t) 666
Taormina, Vincenzo (b).....323
Tapia, Oscar (prod) 1464
Tappan, Stacey (s).....180, 695
Taralli, Marco (composer).....420
Tarasova, Marianna (ms).....543
Tarushkin, Richard (musicologist) 1356
Tarver, Kenneth (t).....318, 1381-2(r)
Tate, Jeffrey (cond) 418, 926
Tate, Jennie (des).....1308
Tatlow, Mark (cond) 1470
Tatulescu, Laura (s) ....1345, November cover
Tatum, Renée (c).....314
Tauber, Richard (t) 209
Taylor, Derek (t) 817
Taylor, Richard (composer).....1090
Taylor, Ryan (b).....1343
Taylor, Stephen (prod).....1314
Taylor, Ted (pianist) 821
Taymor, Julie (prod) 185
Tchaikovsky, Modest (librettist) 982-3
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilich (composer) 34, 56, 174-5, 580-2, 930, 953, 989-90, 1219-20, 1515-18
Tcherniakov, Dmitry (prod) .....673(p)
Tchivzhel, Edvard (cond) 696
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s)....193, 387(p), 1115-16(r)
Teadt, Daniel (b) .....202, 1387(r)
Tear, Robert (t).....92, 373(p), 847-50(rp), 1329, 1510-12(r)
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 837
Tebb, Philip (bs) .....196, 986(r)
Tedesco, Fortunata (s).....1461
Teitgen, Jean (bs).....1234-5(r)
Telemann, Georg Philipp (composer).....42
Tellier, Sophie (ms).....218(r)
Temirkanov, Yury (cond & administrator) 420, *908*
Tenev, Dimitar.....46
Terfel, Bryn (bs-b) ....127, 356, 576-7(p), 579, 594, 1187, 1311
Terranova, Gianluca (t) 1464
Terranova, Pierre (bs) 678
Tessier, John (t).....1473, 1482(p)
Testé, Nicolas (bs).....556
Testi, Flavio (composer) 46, 805-6
Teti, Carla (des) .....554(p)
Tetley, Charlotte (ms) 448
Tetuashvili, Lina (s) 825
Teuscher, Lydia (s) 413
Tews, Michael (bs) 46
Teyte, Maggie (s) 964
Tézier, Ludovic (b) .....78, 405-6(p), 1468
Thalbach, Katharina (prod) 794-5
Thames, Jeanine (s) .....87-8(r)
Thantrey, Damian (b) .....711(p), 1090
Thavoris, Yannis (des) ....428, 951(p), 1091(p)
Thelander, David (bs) 32
Theodoraki, Alexia (des) .....675(p)
Theodossiou, Dimitra (s) .....804, 927, 1061, 1457, 1523-4(r)
Theofanidis, Christopher (composer) 1069
Theorin, Iréne (s) .....542, 1167-8(p), 1200-1, 1373-4(r)
Theuil, Michel (lighting).....915
Thibaud, Patrice (actor).....410
Thiele, Volker (des).....798
Thielemann, Christian (cond) 5, 50, 404, 535-6, 652, 1172-6, 1533
Thierry, Gabriela (ms).....1464
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) 407, 1382-3
Thomas, Chantal (des) .....160, 1244-5(p)
Thomas, Donald Edmund (lighting) 430
Thomas, Elin Manahan (s) 965
Thomas, Emily-Jane (s) 25
Thomas, Gwion (b) 703
Thomas, Indra (s) 811
Thomas, Joanne (ms) .....464-5(p)
Thomas, Marjorie (ms) .....1232(r)
Thomas, Philip (cond).....1092
Thomas, Richard (composer).....435-6
Thomas, Russell (t) .....464-5(p)
Thomas, Sharon (prod) 434
Thomas, Todd (b) 437, 438
Thome, Joanne (ms) 1078
Thompson, Adrian (t) 460, 572, 954
Thompson, Edith 1426
Thompson, Gerald (counter-t)..182, 699, 1474
Thompson, Jeffrey (t) .....1234-5(r)
Thompson, Mark (des).....56(p), 947
Thompson, Nadine (administrator).....*908*
Thompson, Wendy Dawn (ms) ....715, 958(p), 1491-2(p), F63(p)
Thomson, Brian (des) 909, 1069
Thorpe, Callum (bs) 833, 1354
Thorpe, Josephine (ms) 81, 1210-11

Thorpe, Simon (b) 443
Thorwald, Achim (prod) 1449
Thrane, Waldemar (composer) 808
Thurman, Katrina (s) 947
Tian, Hao Jiang (bs) 38, 312, 1479
Tibbels, Nicole (s) ....1382(r)
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) ....781, 854, 855(r)
Ticciati, Robin (cond) *1428*, 1509
Tietjen, Heinz (cond) ....519(p)
Tiezzi, Federico (prod) ....418-19(p), 1199
Tigges, Wayne (bs-b) 182, 694
Tiliakos, Dimitris (b) ....415(p), 923(p)
Tiller, Karen (prod) 816
Tillett, Selwyn (musicologist) 582
Tilling, Camilla (s) 690, 1064
Timchenko, Natalya (s) 944
Timmers, Gerrit (prod) 1201
Timms, Clive (cond) *24*, 586, 871
Tini, Miranda (ms) 814
Tinsley, Pauline (s) 192
Tippett, Michael (composer) 729-30
Tischler, Thomas (t) ....469(r)
Tittoto, Luca (bs) 1456
Titus, Alan (b) ....559, 1041-2(p), 1324
Tizzi, Federico (prod) 807
Tobella, Anna (ms) ....472(r)
Toblini, Fabio (des) 428
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) 673
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (ms) ..594(r), 596(r)
Todorovich, Zoran (t) 661, 1044
Toffoluti, Ezio (des) 413
Tola, Virginia (s) 432, 812-13
Tolstoy, Pavlo (t) ....1230(p)
Tomas, Oriol (actor) 790
Tomkins, Giles (bs) ....1518-19(r)
Tomlinson, John (bs-b) ....101, 199-200(p), 228, 356, 373(p), 702, 706, 713-15(p), *775*, 845-6(p), 871, 981-2(rp)
Tommasi, Paolo (des) 927
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s) 1054
Tompkins, Steven (t) 939
Tonca, Ileana (s) 788
Tonelli, Riccardo (lighting) 1456
Tong, Freddie (bs-b) 914
Tonkin, Christopher (b) 77
Toptygin, Sergey (b) 417
Torbey, Shadi (bs) ....407, 860(r)
Torre, Diego (t) 1479
Torrente, Alvaro (editor) 1483
Torres, Victor (b) 1307
Tortise, Andrew (t) ....330, 1387(r)
Törzs, Ivan (cond) 288, 816, 1193
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) 424, 444, 669, 680
Tosi, Carlo (t) 418
Tosi, Matias (b) 1196
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) 191
Tourniaire, Guillaume (cond) 539, 1457
Tovey, Julian (b) 1059
Towers, William (counter-t) ....445, 920-1(p), F92(p)
Town, Johanna (lighting) 1491
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) 766
Tracey, Edmund (translator) 75, 885, 987
Traill, Elizabeth (s) 573
Tramonti, Tiziana (s) ....1516(r)
Trattnigg, Sandra (s) ....344-5(r), 475(r)
Travers, Leslie (des) 818, 960
Traversa, Alessandra (des) 1456
Travis, Dale (bs) 434
Traylor, Mary (des) ....942(p)
Treacy, Kevin (lighting) 1197
Trebes, Rüdiger (bs) ....992(r)
Trekel, Roman (b) ....91-2(r), 672, 988(r), 1378(r)
Trekel-Burckhardt, Ute (ms) ....732(r)
Treleaven, John (t) ....91-2(r), *258-68*(p), 482, 1041-2(p)
Trelinski, Mariusz (prod) ....314, 432-3, 871, 1229-30(p)
Trevigne, Talise (s) 66, 1441, 1455
Trianti, Alexandra 799
Trifonova, Olga (s) 1505
Tritschler, Paul (t) 968
Tritschler, Robin (t) 1325, 1369
Tro Santafé, Silvia (ms) 690, 871
Troilus, Reno (counter-t) ....711(p)
Trombley, Jennifer (ms) 939
Trost, Rainer (t) 300-1, 922, 1322
Troxell, Richard (t) 188, 669, 1045
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) ....593-4(r)
Trucco, Giorgio (t) ....1235(r)
Trudel, Alain (cond) 790
Trudgen, David (counter-t) 1204
Trullu, Maria José (ms) ....725(r)
Tsanga, Eduard (bs) ....218(r), 1505
Tschammer, Hans (bs) 51
Tschelebiew, Christian (bs) 40
Tsenter, Ekaterina (ms) ....218(r)
Tsenter, Wojciek ....218(r)
Tsikos, Panos (bs) 48
Tsymbaliuk, Alexander (bs) 798
Tsypin, George (des) 184, 969, 1351
Tucker, Jeffrey (bs) 824
Tucker, Norman (translator) 1086, 1092
Tucker, Richard (t) 1429
Tucker, Robert (b) 1331
Tuckett, Will (choreographer) 960
Tufano, Eufemia (ms) ....468(r)
Tukalska, Miroslawa (s) 301
Tuma, Anna Sofie (des) ....930-1(p)
Tunnicliffe, Adam (t) 570
Tuohy, Brendan (t) 945
Tupay, Alison (ms) ....Festival Issue cover
Turay, Gregory (t) 315
Turban-Maazel, Dietlinde 815

Turnage, Mark Antony (composer) 220-1
Turner, Christopher (t) 961, 1371
Turner, Eva (s & teacher) 127, 391
Turner, Jane (ms).....470(r)
Turner, Niki (des) .....1086(p)
Turocy, Catherine (prod) .....920(p)
Turp, Gilbert (prod).....790
Tutino, Marco (composer).....1457
Tweebeeke, Reiner (lighting) 426
Twist, Ben (prod) 576
Tye, Simon (lighting) 1045
Tymchenko, Nataliya (s).....34, 990(r)
Tynan, Ailish (s) 330, 1325
Tynan, Sarah (s) .....80-1(p), 451-2(p), 846
Tyne, Brett (dialect coach) 1499
Tzonev, Martin (bs).....1446
Uecker, Gerd (administrator) *1294*
Uhde, Hermann (b) .....1232(r)
Uhl, Manuela (s) 46
Uhlenhopp, John (t).....1001
Ullán, Carlos (t).....285, 1438
Ullrich, Mattie (des) 1479, 1480
Ulrich, Burkhard (t) .....1051(p)
Ulrich, Franziska (s) .....209(r)
Ulrich, Mel (b) .....474(r)
Ultz (des).....1370-1(p)
Umfrid, Thomas (des).....1344
Umstadt, Peter (t) 46
Unander, Joakim (cond) 691
Underwood, Giles (bs) 476
Unger, Michael (prod).....825
Unger, Tilmann (t).....40
Ungher, Caroline (s) .....1289(p)
Unwin, Julie (s) .....588(p), 591
Unwin, Nicola 719
Upperton, John (t) 1208
Upshaw, Dawn (s).....712, *775*
Urbanová, Eva (s) 183
Uren, Heather (s).....570
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (ms) .....219(r), 407-9(p), 933
Urmana, Violeta (s & ms) 50, 418, 780, 1058, 1468
Uroz, Chu (des).....1335
Urtnasan-Cozzoli, Uran (s) 1446
Utzon, Jörn (architect).....523
Uusitalo, Juha (bs-b).....285-6, 788, 987-8(rp), 1324, 1335, 1475
Uzan, Bernard (prod & librettist) 430, 700
Vacík, Jan (t) .....465-6(r)
Vajda, Gregory (cond).....37
Valcuha, Juraj (cond).....1447
Valdés, Ariel Garcia (actor).....917
Vale, Michael (des) 1507
Vale, Nathan (t).....722(r), 827, *908*
Valenta, Giorgio (t) .....86(r)
Valenti, James (t).....818
Valentine, Kate (s) .....575-6, 1223-4(p)
Valentini-Terrani, Lucia (s).....1238(r)
Valerio, Giorgio (bs) .....1523(r)
Valis, Vicente Ombuena (t).....1046
Vallet, Pierre (cond) 408
Valone, Joseph (b).....*775*
van Aken, Frank (t) .....345-6(r)
Van Arsdale, Mark.....939
Vanaud, Marcel (b) 426, 1455
van Dam, José (bs-b) .....219-20(r), 1044, 1423(p)
van de Woerd, Mattijs (b)....428, 556, 1387-8(r)
van den Heever, Elza (s) 61
Vanderveen, Jeffrey 501
van der Walt, Karen (ms) 54
Vaneev, Vladimir (bs) .....990-1(r)
Vaněk, Pavel (chorus master) 539
Van Gordon, Cressida (s) 204
van Hal, Johnny (t) ....540, 1049, 1200, 1373(r)
van Halem, Victor (bs).....219-20(r), 669
Van Horn, Christian (b).....1343
van Hove, Ivo (prod) .....287-8, 1192-3(p)
Van Hove, Luc (composer) 663
Van Kerckhove, Henrickje (s).....405
van Kesteren, John (t)
Obituary *1185-6*
Van Kooten, Katie (s).....445(p)
Vanloo, Albert (librettist) 410
Van Mechelen, Werner (bs-b) 288
van Rensburg, Kobie (t) 161
Van Wanroij, Judith (s) ..52(p), 556, 1234-5(r)
van Zweden, Jaap (cond).....112
Varady, Julia (s).....1437(r)
Varak, Aurhelia (ms) 1473-4
Vargas, Leticia (s) 173
Vargas, Ramón (t).....50, 308, 341-2(r), 821, *908*, 930, 989(r), 1361-2, 1475
Varkonyi, Katalin (ms) 917
Varone, Doug (choreographer) 1475
Vartan, Jamie (des) .....1218(p)
Varviso, Silvio (cond) .....22, 721(r)
Vas, Francisco (t).....472(r), 990(r)
Vasar, Lauri (bs) .....1154(p)
Vasileva, Christina (s) 539
Vasilieva, Nadezha (c).....1505
Vass, George (cond) 836
Vassallo, Franco (b).....31[illegible], 422, 1101
Vassileva, Svetla (s).....420, 982-3(r)
Vassileva, Zvetelina (s) .....951-2(p)
Vassiliev, Alexandre (bs).....937
Vaughan Williams, Ralph (composer) .....5, 394-400(p), 837, 978-9, 1215, 1217
Vaughn, Nicholas (des) 816
Vavrille, Annie (ms) 789
Veasey, Josephine (ms) 885
Veccia, Angelo (b).....1428
Veda, Elmira (s).....676
Veer, Lutz de (cond) 798
Vega, Alvaro (cor anglais player) 559

Veira, Jonathan (bs).....722(r), 937
Veith, Wolfgang.....469(r)
Velletaz, Katia (s).....1234-5(r)
Ventre, Carlo (t) .....548, 671(p), 726-7(r)
Ventris, Christopher (t).....199-200(p), 475(r), 669, 937, 1176-7, 1179, 1181
Venzago, Maria (cond) 562
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer).....56, 182, 301, 340-2, 436-7, 440, 576-8, 584, 598-9, 664-6, 696-7, 706, 718-19, 726-7, 776-82, 810, 824, 833-4, 838-40, 934, 951, 961-4, 980-1, 1042, 1115-16, 1210-11, 1241-2, 1306, 1368-9, 1376-8, 1461-2
Vergier, Jean-Pierre (des) 917
Verm, Craig (b) 1344
Vermillion, Iris (ms) 48, 795
Vernhes, Alain (bs) 1443
Verrett, Shirley (ms) .....191, 778, 1434(p), 1437(r)
Verster, Andrew (des) .....811(p)
Versweyveld, Jan (des) .....1192-3(p)
Very, Raymond (t) 789
Verzari, Sandro *678*
Verzier, Silvia 424
Vetter, Emma (s) .....1373(r)
Viala, Jean-Luc (t).....410
Viapiano, Massimilian (b).....172
Viardot, Pauline (ms).....691, 706, *862-3*
Vick, Graham (prod & administrator) 61-2(p), 64-6(p), 117, 415(p), 473-4(r), 560, 681(p), 683, 792, 934-5(p), 953-4, 1001, 1058, 1059, 1227-8(p), 1316, 1321, 1328, 1350, 1375, 1466-7(p)
Vickers, Jon (t).....566, 776, 980-1(r)
Villazón, Rolando (t) ....24(r), 77-8, 127, 183, 197, 330, 340-1(r), 472(r), 534-5, 592, 705, 722(r), 770, 776, 778, 855-6(rp), 963-4(p), 1189-90(p), 1257
Villiers, Hein de (chorus master) 811
Villiers, Nico de (pianist) 454
Villiers, Sandra de (administrator) 810
Vilsmaier, Irmgard (s) 1102
Vinay, Ramón (t) .....1100, 1232-3(r)
Vincent, Edgar (publicist) Obituary.....*1186*
Vinco, Marco (bs) .....594-6(r), 725-6(r), 812, 860(r), 1114(r), 1381-2(r)
Vinke, Stefan (t) .....414(p), 1466-7(p)
Vinogradov, Alexander (bs) 1318, 1500
Visagie, Janelle (ms) 54, 688
Visconti, Luchino (prod).....1434
Visse, Dominique (counter-t) 844, 1484
Vitman, Elena (ms) 34
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) 402-3, 569-70, 602, 724-5, 957-8, 1518-19, F43-5
Vivian, James (cond).....964
Viviani, Gabriele (b) 1350
Vlasenko, Denis (cond).....1328
Vlietinck, Benoît (video director).....860
Vogel, Kristin (s) 823
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) .....1378(r)
Vogel, Volker (t) 177
Vogiatzoglou-Mitropoulou, Sofia (s) ....675(p)
Vogt, Klaus Florian (t) .....91-2(r), 418-19(p), 558, 1169, 1465-6
Voigt, Christian (t).....1314
Voigt, Deborah (s).....54, 180, 567, 568(p), 698, 976-7(p), 1161(p), 1412, 1475
Voigtmann, Karl-Fritz (cond) .....731(r)
Voje, Angelica (s) 1085
Volkova, Svetlana (ms).....34, 552, 989(r)
Vollack, Beate (choreographer & dancer) 429(p), 660
Volle, Michael (b) .....47(p), 90-1(rp), 572, 1056-7(p), 1169
Völlm, Gesine (des).....1179
Volonté, Darío (t) 1306, 1440
Volpe, Joseph (administrator) *524*, 821
Volpe, Michael (administrator) 1217
Voltaire (philosopher & dramatist).....468, 1414, 1416
Vondung, Anke (ms) 821
von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms).....173, 317, 412, 691
von Pastor, Loren (s).....1464
von Stade, Frederica (ms) .....36, 240(p), 317, 823, 940-1, *1037*
Vorobiev, Yury (bs) .....218(r)
Voronkov, Guerassim (cond).....991
Voropaev, Dmitry (t) 55-6
Voss, Manfred (lighting) 470
Vötterle, Juliane (administrator) 39-40
Voulgaridou, Alexia (s).....936, 1500(p)
Voyce, Kaye (des) 1474
Voynarovsky, Vyacheslav (t).....690, 722-3(r), 1357
Vramsmo, Håkan (bs-b) 81
Vratogna, Marco (bs) 555, 834
Vrčon, Robert (b).....809
Vroman, Lisa (s) 1472
Vykopalová, Pavla.....539
Wächter, Eberhard (b).....562
Wada, Emi (des) 52, 53
Waddington, Henry (bs) 835, 843, 1487
Wade, Eddie (b).....952
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod) .....184-5(p), 189, 894(p), 1001
Wagemakers, Monique (prod)....426-7(p), 807
Wager, Ben (bs).....1205
Wagner, Amber (s) *25*
Wagner, Carlos (prod).....966-7(p)
Wagner, Cosima *93-4*
Wagner, Gudrun (administrator) *5*
Obituary.....*152*
Wagner, Jacquelyn (s) 291
Wagner, Josef (bs).....168

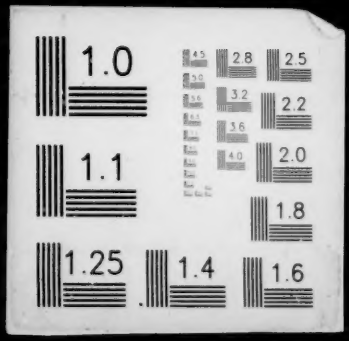
Wagner, Katharina (prod & administrator) ..5, 11(p), 652, 906, 1147, *1164-5*, 1167, 1169-71(p), 1177, 1181, 1533, F79(p)
Wagner, Nike (administrator) 5, 652, *1165*
Wagner, Richard (composer) 91-3, 189, *223*, 312, 342-4, 407-9, 413-14, 470-2, 524, 603, 792, 797, 981-2, 988-9, 1041-2, 1054, 1105-16, 1167-81, 1200, 1232-4, 1245-6, 1248-50, 1272, 1286-8, 1322-4, 1348-50, 1373-4, 1466, 1472, 1512-15, 1544, F36-41
Wagner, Siegfried (composer) 209-10
Wagner, Wieland (prod) 42, 555
Wagner, Winifred 209
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod, des & administrator).....5, 127, 342, *652*, 988, *1164-5*
Wagner-Pasquier, Eva (administrator) ..5, 652, *1164-5*
Wahlin, Kristin (ms) 162
Waisse, Lizzie (prod).....1438
Waite, Claudia (s).....1473(p), 1474
Wake-Walker, Frederic (prod) 316, 576, 827-8, 1507
Walcott, Derek (librettist, prod & des) 1501
Waldner, Therese (s) 294
Walewska, Malgorzata (ms) 44, 949
Walker, Alfred (b) 46
Walker, Antony (cond & t) 1073, 1206
Walker, David (counter-t) 402
Walker, Garry (cond).....194, 1492
Walker, Norman (bs).....893
Walker, Penelope (ms) .....1107-8(r)
Walker, Sarah (ms).....729-30(r)
Walker, Tom (actor) .....834, July cover
Wall, Erin (s) 315
Wall, Simon 965
Wallace, Michael .....722(r)
Wallace, Stephen (counter-t).....84(r), 1100
Wallace, Stewart (composer) .....1029-34(p), 1477-9
Wallace, William Vincent (composer) ..12, 14
Wallen, Errollyn (composer).....966
Wallerstein, Lothar (translator).....468
Wallfisch, Simon (t) 444
Walsh, Louise (librettist).....1296
Walter, Bettina (des) 1320
Walters, Brian (t).....592
Walton, Nan Beth .....854(r)
Walton, William (composer).....828, 1072-3, 1502, F108(p)
Walz, Steven (t).....947
Wang, Dong Jun (b).....77, 444, 956-7
Wang Zhengming (administrator).....656
Wapinsky, Tamara (s) 1075
Ward, Adrian (t) *25*, 191, *908*
Ward, Alexandra .....458(p)
Ward, Anthony (des) 324, 1507
Ward, David (prod) 1116
Ward, Harry (actor).....846, 1356
Warlikowski, Krzysztof (prod).....46-7(p), 257, 382, 514-15, 550, 667-8(p), 911(p), 1334-5(p)
Warner, Deborah (prod) 1394
Warner, Keith (prod) .....156-7(p), 228, 328, 788-9(p)
Warning, Marc (des) 556
Warren, Leonard (b) 781, 947
Warschawski, Benjamin (t).....824
Waschinski, Jörg (counter-t) 674
Watermeulen, Steven van (actor) 687
Waters, Roger (composer) 1311-12
Waters, Willie (cond).....1319
Waterson, Juanita (des) 1510
Watson, Anita (s) 460, 964, 977-8, 1209
Watson, Janice (s) .....577-8(p), 846(p), 850-2(r), 1239-40(r)
Watson, Jean (ms) .....1232(r)
Watson, Keel (bs) 1228, 1497
Watson, Lillian (s) .....*24*, 1375-6(r)
Watson, Linda (s) .....51, 259(p), 1172, 1174
Watson, Russell 197
Watts, Andrew (counter-t) .....632(p), 715, 992(r), 1441
Watts, Elizabeth (s) 1352
Watts, Nicholas (t).....827, 958
Way, Justin (prod) 1204, 1308
Wayne, Tovi (treble) 1075
Weaver, Benjamin (bs) 448
Webb, Anthony 939
Webb, Jonathan (cond) 170
Webb, Katja (s) 960
Webb, Philip (t) 1071
Weber, Astrid (s) 1065
Webster, David (administrator) .....1433(p)
Webster, Marc 314
Wedd, Peter (t).....719, 835(p), 843, 1219(p)
Wedin, Lage (bs) .....1109(r)
Wedow, Gary Thor (cond).....189
Weeger, Marc (des) .....1515(r)
Weeks, Daniel (t).....310, 430
Wegner, John (b) 1448
Wei, Hai-ming 179
Wei, Lan (s).....832
Wei, Song (t) 666
Weibel, William (prod & cond).....308-9, 564
Weich, Monique (s).....689
Weigel, Johan (t) .....1517-18(r)
Weigle, Sebastian (cond & administrator) 91-2(r), 228, *393*, 558, 933, 1169
Weikert, Ralf (cond) 1042
Weikl, Bernd (b).....342-4(r)
Weil, Bruno (cond).....1519-20(r)
Weill, Kurt (composer).....474-5, 929, 1217, 1222
Weinberg, Moshe (composer) 827

Weinberger, Jaromír (composer) 40
Weinius, Michael (t) ..... 1166(p)
Weinstein, Mark (administrator) *25, 654*
Weir, Judith (composer) *141*, 330, 708-11
Weisberg, Elizabeth (s) 965
Weisser, Johannes (b) ..... 859(r)
Weissmann, Nadine (ms) 1453
Weitz, Pierre-André (des) ..... 545(p)
Welker, Hartmut (bs-b) 1324
Wells, Alison (ms) 1088
Wells, Calvin (male s) 1488
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond & administrator) 90(r), 177, 285, 338(r), 475-6(r), 610, 711, 788, *908*, 1191, 1203, 1517(r), F110(p)
Welton, Derek (bs) 191
Wen Jiaboa (politician) ..... 657(p)
Wendling, Elisabeth (s) 840, 1520
Wentsch, Birgit (des) 1054
Wentzel, Andrew (bs-b) ..... 87-8(r)
Werba, Markus (b) 977, 1484
Werner, Alfred (actor) 802
Werner, Peter (des) 294
Wernicke, Herbert (prod) 1451, 1513
Wertmueller, Lina (prod) 415
Wesseling, Maria Riccarda (ms) ..... 288, 1106-7(r)
West, Stephen (bs-b) 1344
Westbroek, Eva-Maria (s) .... 408, 409-10, 482, 1042-4(p), 1172-3, 1366-7(p), 1452, 1533
Westcott, Miranda (ms) 584
Westman, James (b) ..... 852(r), 1044
Wexler, Peter (prod) 593
Wheeler, Dominic (cond) 81, 579
Whelan, Paul (bs) 462
Whisnant, Caroline (s) 294
Whistler, Clare (prod) ..... 1090, 1356(p)
White, Jeremy (bs) 572
White, Steven (cond) 1344
White, Wendy (ms) 434
White, Willard (bs) 55, 92, 199, 1051, *1428*
Whitefield, William 1348
Whitehouse, Elizabeth (s) ..... 600(r)
Whittington, Ben 574
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator) .. 757
Whyte, Katherine (s) *141*
Wicks, Dennis (bs) ..... 1510-11(r)
Widmer, Oliver (b) ..... 177, 596-8(r), 1068
Wieczorek, Maryseult (ms) ..... 206(r)
Wiedemann, Katrine (prod) 1050
Wiegand, Karsten (prod) ..... 161-2(p)
Wiegers, Bas (cond) 973
Wieler, Jossi (prod) .... 546, 1191(p), 1196, 1224
Wierzba, Karen (s) 160
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond) 287, *629*, 663, *891-2*, 1443
Wilander, Todd (t) 192, 588, 1210
Wilde, Mark (t) ..... 66, 321, 333(r), 1228
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist) 1065, 1239
Wilding, Simon (bs) ..... 981(r), 1092
Wildner, Johannes (cond) 676
Wiles, Katherine (s) 33
'Wilhelm' (John William Pritcher) (des) 449
Wilk, Annamaria 805
Wilkens, Andreas (des) ..... 1447-8(p)
Wilkinson, Amy (s) 1308
Wilkinson, Clare (ms) 476
Wilkinson, Kathleen (ms) 464, 954, 1371
Wilkinson, Ruth (pianist) 1356
Willaschek, Wolfgang (librettist) 1452
Willcocks, Peter (bs) 957
Willeit, Sabina (ms) ..... 860(r)
Williams, Anthony (t) ..... 1510(r)
Williams, Belinda (ms) 1085
Williams, Ceri (c) 165
Williams, Gareth (composer) 575, 1296
Williams, Jeremy Huw (b) ..... *524*, 702-3(p)
Williams, LaVerne (ms) 1194
Williams, Mary Elizabeth (s) 1340
Williams, Michael (librettist) 813-14
Williams, Roderick (b) ..... 324, 979, 1101, 1128, 1220-2, 1387(r), 1500
Williams, Siân (choreographer) 196
Williamson, Dean (cond) 700
Williamson, Malcolm (composer) *993-5*
Williamson, Rosie 458
Willis, Nuala (c) 972, 1218
Willmington, Sue (des) ..... 681(p), 683
Willrett, Silke (des) ..... 345-6, 1515(r)
Wills, Paul (des) ..... 1497(p)
Wilson, Carole (ms) 321
Wilson, Elisa (s) 156, 786
Wilson, Glen (cond) 53
Wilson, Harold (bs) 796
Wilson, Jennifer (s) 949, 1335
Wilson, Keri-Lynn (cond) 175
Wilson, Lisa (s) ..... 191(p), 585(p), 971
Wilson, Robert (prod) .. 60, 409-10, 543, 1052
Wilson, Tamara (s) 308, 563, 1480
Wilson-Johnson, David (b) 702
Wiltshire, Adam (des) ..... 202-4(p)
Winbergh, Gösta (t) ..... 981-2(r)
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) ..... 1232(r)
Winge, Stein (prod) 990-1
Winland, Ida Falk (s) *775, 908*
Winter, Louise (s) 965
Wisener, Jayne ..... 1116(r)
Wislocki, Jacek (t) 925
Witte, Erich (t) ..... 1232(r)
Wittmann, Michael (editor) 794
Wlaschiha, Ekkehard (bs-b) ..... 470-2(r)
Wögerbauer, Ferdinand (des) 543
Wolak, Ewa (c) 922
Woldt, Lars (b) 788, 1311
Wolf, Nyle (b) 1455-6
Wolf, Susanne (translator) 1317

Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer).....670
Wolfbauer, Elizabeth (ms).....469(r)
Wolff, Helmut Christian (musicologist) 570
Wölfle, Martin (counter-t).....922
Wolosko, David (bs) 1210
Wolverton, Joseph (t) 574, 925
Wonder, Erich (des) 1512-15
Wong, Joyce (s).....914
Wood, Roland (b) 587, 1095, 1370
Wood, Thomas (t) 786
Woodland, Rae (s).....1510(r), 1512(r)
Woodley, Arthur (bs) 1335-6
Woodling, Stephanie (ms).....431
Woodrow, Alan (t).....802, 948
Woodruff, Robert (prod) .....60-1(p)
Woods, Darren K. (administrator).....1343
Woods, Laura (s).....701
Woods, Tom (cond).....33
Wool, Leah (ms) *25*
Woolcock, Penny (prod) 1380
Woolley, Ken (architect) 523
Wor, Magdalena (ms) 949
Workman, Charles (t) .....219-20(r), 307, 356, 1206, 1360
Wörle, Robert (t).....474(r)
Worra, Caroline (s) .....87(r), 309-10
Worsham, Lauren (s).....699
Worth, Matthew (b) .....*25*, 87-8(r)
Wottrich, Endrik (t).....501, 680, 988-9(r), 1378(r)
Wowereit, Klaus (politician).....652
Wray, Margaret Jane (ms).....698, 951-2(p)
Wright, Frank Lloyd (architect) .....26-30(p)
Wright, Nicholas (librettist) 1075
Wright, Phil (sound designer) 66
Wroe, Daniel (cond) 438
Wu Bai, Yu-hsi (b).....179
Wu Yan Mei (dancer) 1090
Wübbolt, Georg (video director).....859
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) .....209(r), 1380(r)
Wuorinen, Charles (composer) 1001
Wydenbach, Nicola *24*
Wyn, Fflur (s).....214(r), 317, 1095(p)
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms) .....694, 837, 981-2(r), 1335
Xanthopoulou, Olga (s).....676
Xanthoudakis, Elena (s) ..318, 705, *908*, *1428*
Xu, Xiaoying (s) 666
Xu Ying (librettist) 38
Xue, Haoyin (t) 1209
Yamamoto, Yohji (des) 1512-13
Yang, Fei .....1211-12(p)
Yang, Simon (bs) .....341-2(r)
Yang, Xiaoyang (b) 666
Yao Hong (s) 658
Yastrebova, Victoria (s).....1505
Yavich, Anita Y. (des) 679
Ye Qu Ling (t).....1046
Yeargan, Michael (des) ....59, 188, 434, 1341, 1349(p), 1476
Yeend, Frances (s)
Obituary.....*785*
Yende, Pretty (s) .....53-4(p)
Yevstafieva, Natalia (ms) .....218(r)
York, Deborah (s).....1112-14(r), 1380(r)
Yoshida, Susumu (composer) 160
Yoshihara, Keiko (s) 51
You, Tito (b) 1444
Youn, Kwangchul (bs).....988(r), 1177
Young, Alexander (t).....1087
Young, Julianne (ms).....860-1(r), 929, 1502
Young, Patrick (prod) 326
Young, Simone (cond) 797-8
Youssefbeygi, Adam 458
Yu, Allen (choreographer).....662
Yu, Guanqun (s) *1038*
Yu Qiang Dai (t) 658
Yuen, Nancy (s).....687-8(p)
Yum, Kyungmook (b) 564
Yun, Connie (lighting).....946
Yun, Hyung (b) 314, 432
Yuon, Samuel (bs-b) 1467
Yurisich, Gregory (administrator).....1296
Yutachai Autayarnin (lighting) 692
Zabala, Adriana (s) 818
Zaccaria, Francesca (dancer).....929
Zadro, Martina (s) 809
Zafeiriadou, Zinovia-Maria (s) 800
Žagars, Andrejs (prod & administrator) 302, 304, 1201
Zagone, Lisa (des).....48
Zahradníček, František (bs).....539
Zajick, Dolora (ms) 57-8, 782, 823-4, 1464
Zakhozhaev, Leonid (t) 1335
Zalasinski, Mikolaj (b) 1455
Zambelli, Marco (cond) 1455
Zambello, Francesca (prod).....532, 679, 704, 871, 1075, 1294, 1302, 1348-9(p), 1361-2, 1394, 1490-1
Zambült, Marietta (s) .....1453(p)
Zamojska, Aleksandra (s) .....219(r)
Zampieri, Gianluca (t).....771, 1449
Zanasi, Furio (t).....205(r)
Zanasi, Mario (b).....436
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) .....1293(p)
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer).....727-8
Zanella, Renato (choreographer).....428, 1204
Zanellato, Riccardo (bs) 680
Zanetti, Ilaria (s) 1456
Zanetti, Massimo (cond) 441
Zanfardino, Daniele (t) .....1114(r)
Zangarini, Carlo (translator) 299
Zannerini, Severino (cond) 1456
Zapata, José Manuel (t) .....306, 313, 567, 594(r), 596(r)
Zaplechny, Vadim (t).....1218

Zaremba, Elena (ms) .....989-91(r)
Zavalloni, Cristina (ms) .....1063-4(p)
Zazzo, Lawrence (counter-t) 1484
Zedda, Alberto (cond).....290, 594-6(r), 1381-2(r)
Zednik, Heinz (t) 680
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des).....155, *654*, 684, 806, 1434, 1464, 1474
Zeffiri, Mario (t) 302
Zeger, Brian (administrator) 524
Zeger, Ralph (des).....674
Zehetgruber, Martin (des) .....1515(r)
Zeitouni, Jean-Marie (cond) 1341
Zell, F. (librettist) 208
Zeller, Richard (b).....188, 854(r)
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) *222-3*, 1064-6
Zeno, Apostolo (librettist).....1519
Zeppenfeld, Georg (bs)..438, 937, 1320, 1442
Zeri, Maria (s) .....721-2(r)
Zhang, Liping (s).....936
Zhang Feng (b) 658
Zhang Guoyong (cond).....38, 664
Zhang Jiemin (cond) 684
Zhang Yimou (prod) 656
Zheng, Yao (t) 666
Zheng Yun (ms).....1046
Zhidkova, Elena (ms) 414
Zhou Xiaolin (s) 39
Zhu Ailan (s) 1045-6
Ziegler, Meredith (ms) 25
Zifchak, Maria (ms) 1336
Zilio, Elena (ms) 806
Zimmer, Grete (s) .....731(r)
Zimmerman, Mary (prod) 1476
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois (composer) ..1347-8
Zimmermann, Mary (prod) 1350
Zingg, Jeannette (choreographer) 160, 912
Zinn, David (des) 944, 948
Zizka, Blanka (prod) 945
Znaniecki, Michal (prod).....1198
Zoccatelli, Gian Luca (t) .....856(r)
Zoghby, Linda (s) .....638(p)
Zombach, Olaf (des) 51
Zomer, Janny (s) 691
Zomer, Johannette (s) 1201
Zoubek, Wolfgang von (lighting) 1054
Zubanovich, Helena (ms) 46, 1195
Zuber, Catherine (des).....1348-9(p)
Zweden, Jaap van (cond) 558
Zwierko, Agnes (ms) 299-300
Zwitserlood, Marijn (bs-b) .....1387(r)
Zyatkova, Marina (s).....55
Zysset, Martin (t) .....177, 344(r), 475(r)

Printed by the Broglia Press, Poole, Dorset


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6